



j hOGtL

c^s-(vfhk; flxkos klqsf @)^& sflts-d^k /

; /f/s

j ; Gtsdf/ zDdf{ 'gkfn'

; Nnfxsf/

hOGtL zdf{
sdf/; fu/ zsg

lgbz

lj gosdf/ zdf{gkfn

klwfg ; Dkfbs

7fs/ zdf{

; Dkfbs

ofbj e\$/f0{

; xoful

sdnf gkfn

klk af: sf

efef zdf{

cfef zdf{

; dl/; fu/ gkfn

; Gblk; fu/ gkfn

dft\$ f cfrfo{

k\$fs

zAbfy{ k\$fszg

rfajh, sf7df8f

knM)!-\$\$(&#!: (*\$!-\$(!)#

email: nepal.vk@hotmail.com

nepal120@yahoo.com

shabdarthaparakashan@gmail.com

web: www.shabdarthaparakashan.com

www.nepalipublisher.com

; DkfbS lo



a\Xdf08 lj zfn 5 / of]a\Xdf08sf]Pp6f ; 'd ljGb'eg]x65 k\jL . k\jLh:tf cglu6tl ux-tf/f / lk08 5g\ o; a\Xdf08df / tl lk08x2df cgdffg; Dd klg 5g sxlfst}dfgj j:tl 5 jf 5g . o:tf]lj zfn a\Xdf08sf nflu gu0o o; lk08df cg\$ff; fdfHo 5g\ Toxf cg\$ff/fHo 5g\ /fHoleq cg\$ff; dfh / hflt 5g\ / logl ; a\$ f cf-cfkgf dfotf, bzG, wd{ dt, ljrf/ / k6y cflb 5g\ .

dfgjdf al4dfg\ kfofl ePsf]sf/of g}cfzf, OR5f, nfe, pI; fxh:tf cg\$ffefj x2 h6d\$fxg\ / o; }efj sf]sf/of df65df ; v / bMvsf]cgeIt xg yfn\$ff]klg df6g}kb5 clg o; }; v bMvsf]cleJolQm k: t't ug]qmddf ; totf, wd{ snf, bzG, 1fg / lj 1fg cflbsf kf6fx2 lj: tfl/t xb}uPsf] s/f klg gsfG; lS6g .

; v / bMvsf]efje^ludf phfu/ ug{g}ljleG ; #sf/, rf8, kj{ rng, k\yfx2 rNg yfn]/ rNb}uP . o:tf]rfn-rngaf6 k\jleq /x\$ sf sg klg /fi6; dfh, ju{ hflt, dfgj c5t /xg . o; /L df65h]: yfg, kl/jz, hflt, ju{ ; #sf/, wd6g2 k rf8 jf kj2 rngdf NofPsf]blv65 .

h6d lbg xf] \ls d/of lbg, ; v b\yfpq xf] \jf zfs k\$6 ug{ vfg xf] \of gfrg ufpg, goff cf/Def xf] \ls k'fgf]sfo{lj; h6df xf] \h}/ htf kms[klg sg}g sg}2kdf df6g]rng-k\yfx2 sxl rf8 ag]sxl kj / sltko t rf8 jf kj {gagl nfk klg e0; s]/ sltko h6dsf]ued}xfhfgv klg .

xdf]bzdf klg ljleG wd{ ; #sf/, hft, hfltsf dglox2n] cf-cfkgf rngcg; f/ rf8kj {dgpfb}cfPsf]kf065 . o:tf]la: tfl/t ljwf ; a ; d6g sl7g eP klg cf/De; Dd u/\$f]5 **JhoGtl**] 'rf8kj {c^sksf} 2kdf .

xdf]cfufdl c^s **lj bzofqf** c^s sf 2kdf k\$flzt xg5, ; fy}of c^s nfo{o; /L k\$szg ug{; xof\ ugXg}; a; ; i6fx2 nfo{xflb\$ cfef/ k\$6 ub5ff. •

; flxltos klqsf **jhoGtl** sf]

; dlIf, k\{dlt, /fli6oJolQm]j, glttsyf, 56bslj tf !-@,

:j bzofqf !-@, / rf8=kj {c^sksl5

lj bzofqf c^s

o; c^sdf

n\ n\ys k\

!=>l/fdgj dl ÷ >ls]ofhGdfi6dl	2cRo'tk; fb kf8h .lrgtgU %
@=ltxf/ M Ps clwog	2P; kl cf; f !#
#=j; Gtk-rdl ÷ hgkldf	2ls/of k6yl @)
\$=xdf kj2df .lZjIn^u dlxdfU	2uof/fh sf^n]zfl08Nou @
%=lsg dgfpg]tlh ÷ k-rdl	2uuf kf8h @(
^=ef]rf8 M Ps rrf{	2kf=8f=ho/fh kGt #
&=dxflzj /fqI kj \$f]cfNoflTds dxEj	2Hof]t clwsf/L %)
*=; Gbe{a4hoGtl MzfSodg ajZj a6wE	2kgd/fHonld /off %%
(=lx6bx2sf]dxfg\rf8 M bz}	2zZl yfkf -kl08t_ %&
!)=kf8]hfltsf]kxfx\k]k{	2xl/k; fb kf08p ^!

:yfol :tDe

!= k5f/sf]kftf] M kjkl/ro	28f=bufk; fb cofh ^\$
@= k':ts-kl/ro M ; Gbe{^ k':tssf]	2dxZj/ vgin &!
#= zAbfy{k\$szgsf k':ts kf0g]k; nx2	&#
\$= zAbfy{k\$szgaf/f k\$flzt sxl k':tsx2	&*



gkfn-; flxTo ; dfhsf p27oxz

!= 'zAb; fu/ ; Ddfg' / 'j; Gt-/fwf kBsflO k':sf/'sf]Joj:yf .
 @= ljz'4 ; flxTo; Jf .
 #= gkfn-jzhsf ; flxTosf/ ; dfh; JI, snfsf/ cflbsf]klxrfg
 u/l Itgsf hljgl kpsfzg ugI/ Itgsf]gfddf ; Ddfg, k':sf/'sf]
 Joj:yf ugI.
 \$= gkfnl efiiff ; #s]t ; flxTo, snf, lj 1fg cflbsf cdNo
 cg; Gwfg-u]yxz]sf] kpsfzg ugI.
 %= gkfn]sf]sgf-sgdf /x\$ pkoQm]j ifosf cuh JoIQm]j xz]nfO{
 ; Ddfg ugI.
 gkfn-jzhsf nS]f ljzi6 JoIQm]j -wld\$, ; fdlhs,
 /fhgllts, P]txil; s, :jf:Yo, lj 1fg lfh_s]f] gfnlahl,
 hljgl jf hfgsf/l k7f0{o; p]s[6 sfo]df xft]dfnf]
 u/f}

gkfn-; flxTo ; dfh

; Dks{

zAbfy{k\$zfz

\$\$(&#!÷(*\$!-!\$\$%!

email:nepalvinaya@gmail.com

web: www.nepalipublisher.com

z Abfy{ k\$ fz gs flj a ; f08df

j hOGtL]s f ; a}c^ \$, z Abfy{s f

n]v s x? s f]kl/ro, xfd] ; a}

ultlj lw, z Abs f]z x? s f]; km6j p/ /

s fo{qmds f t: al/, lkmlnd tkf0{s f

nflu pknIAwk0f{xg; S5gV

b]6JoM tkf0\$]n]v j hOGtldf jf k':ts zAbfy{k\$zfzga6 kpslzt
 ePsf]5 eg]xfdlnf0{tkf0\$]k]f]/ jfof]f]6f0k u/l k7fpgx] \x}. tkf0\$]
 k]k]mOn cw/f]5 ls ‡

mail:shabdarthaprakashan@gmail.com

/fdgj dl Pj =>L s[0fhGdfi6dl M Psrrf{

zCrotk; fb k8]h .lRtGtl

! /fdgj dl M

k]l6lRtGtdf k/d7j/sf]rrrf{ a]t/ kf0G5 . k/d7j/ , k/dtEj , a]kdefj
 ; a]hlj flfdf lg/fsf/ z k lnP/ lrtv]z;kdf /x\$]f/ hutdf ; u0f ; fsf/ :z k
 lnP/ ; j6 ; j]ofkl ePsf]s/f wdzf:qxz]n]JoVof u/\$f 5gl. xdf >lt -j]p
 xz]n]k/dtEj hlj flfdf cf/fdtEj lnP/ x/ kf0lfd /fd /x\$]s/f kli6 u/\$f
 5gleg]:dt, wdzf:qxz]n]k/d7j/sf k/d nlnf k; ^u, cj tf/ syfxz cToGt
 /; n]9un]k]:tt u/\$f 5gl. k/d7j/sf cg\$z cj tf/xz d]v]q]foulg 1fgsf]
 ou dfgj hljgsf]c]wogsf]cf/Delbg-:d/Of:j z k rQzSn d]wofXg afxah]
 wtlQf cj tl/t >l/fd cj tf/nf0{>xl/sf]k0f/ z]ft cj tf/sf]z;kdf d]lgPsf]
 5 . cof]of g/z bz/ysf shdf sf]n]ofsf]ue]f6 k]s6 ePsf >l/fd cl3
 :jfo]ejdg Pj -ztz kf dx/f]glsf tljg6f j/bfg k'/f ug]qmdf kyd kqsf
 z;kdf >l/fd e0{wtlQf cj tl/t ePsf k; ^uxz kz:t kf0G5gl.

; #s]t ; flxTosf q]foulg cflbslj j]n]llsn]/fdfo0sf]lj/f6]rrf{
 u/\$f 5gl. oBlk j]n]lls ; ?df Ps Jo]wf lyP . d/f d/f eG]g]gd h]kf /fd
 /fd eG]z]Ab pRrf/Of xg kul tk:jl ; fwssf z;kdf >l/fdsf kfj g syfk; ^uxz]sf]
 ; lj :tf/ p]Nn]v ug]k]u\$]f j]n]llssf d]vaf6 :jo-j]p k]:tt e0{/fdfo0sf]Ps
 z k lnPsf k; ^uxz klg oqtq e]6G5gl. ; a]d]lg; sf nflu j]p ; /n / ; xh
 5g, k/Gt'cfh j]psf]; lj :tf/ j]of] /fdfo0sf]jufyf lj leG efiiffd ; d] k]:tt
 xb}); #f/e/ km]n]Psf]5 .

/fdsf]jufyf uf0Psf]/fdfo0f ; fRr}; flxTosf]cfw]/ g]x]elg65 h; n]
 /fdsf]g]d ln65, /fdfo0f sflosf]c]wog u5{ pm:jo-slj aG k]05 . cfh
 ljZjel/ g]rrf{k]Psf]/fdfo0f, dxef/t / ultzf:qn]; Dk0f{ej/f]u]sf]cf]f]w
 lb65 elgPsf]5 . z]f\$, eo, lRtGf, Jofsh]tdf k/\$fxz]sf]; xl / z4 cf]f]w tEj
 eg\$]f]/fdfo0f kf7, /fdsf]:d/Of dGq]r]f/Of, >l/fdsf]syf cj tf/ / kfj g
 nlnfxz]sf]; sltG g]x]f]. Jojxf/nlg th; lbf; ; Gt eP /fd]s]skfn] lx6l
 efiiff sf] d]ynl efiiff]v gkfnl efiiff c]bslj efg6Qm c]rfo{ d]n]
 /fdfo0sf]rrf{ug]5f8\$]f 5gg. ch6df eP/ klg :ju6]bf wtlh]0{kof/f]ug]
 wtl\$]f ; d:t hljx; sf]p4f/ ug]dfgj hljgsf c]bz\$]f]; ^s]t lbg]>l/fd
 :jo-dxfn]dl ; ltf]n]0{lnP/ wtlQf k]:tt xbf axf08sf ; f/f ljifo]f; g]fxz ; d]z
 d]f]xt aG k]05gl. wtlQf /x\$]k]p]f]0f]n]0{x6f0{c]bz{/ , kl/jf/ / /f]ho :y]kqf
 ug]a]nfavt wtlQf b]lv]bl6 /fhfxz]sf]c]f]o ug]k]w]w]tlh]0{b]kl/Ofdaf6 arfpg]
 qmdf >lgf/fo0faf6 >l/fdsf]pbo ePsf]kfj g lbg]n]0{/fdgj d]sf]g]dn]k]sf]/G5 .

bz/yn]/fddf k]Psf]k]t:gx, klgljt wd{cw]f^u]g ; ltsf]:jefj,
 e/tk]tsf]pbf/efj, zq]gsf]; J]fej]n]cfh klg hljg]k]of]ul oyf{/ c]bz{

; dth lgd{rdf yk ; Gbz lbPsf]5 . /fdfo0f dfgj hlj gsf]joyfyk/s cf:yf xf] Joj xf/tMPp6)s8l xf] h; af6 ghls}cfPsf]/fho ; Vefu, P] , cf/fdnf0{; w} lt/:sf/ u/L ; /n / klj qf0d hljg ; -rfng ug{; a]hf0{; #d/0f u/fp5 . /fd agjf; hfbf bvl 5gg/ /fho kfktdf xliif klg bl/vgg. hlj gsf nflu ofefbf 7hf]tofu s]kf0G5 ‡ afasf]j rgnf0{Ps /lOe/ pIn^aBg gug]dof]sf k]tIs >l/fd cfbz{klt, cfbz{kq, cfbz{ef0 / cfbz{fhf; d] xgl. ; bfrf/sf]cfbz{ / Joj xf/ kpr]ysf]c; n gd}f /fdfo0fn]x/ dfgj nf0{czgzf; t ag k]/t ub5 . uk:y hlj gsf nflu /fdfo0f ; j]f]s]6 / ; j]f]0d zf:q xf].

gk]fneld, hfgslsf]hndeld, hgs/fhfsf]hnd / sd]ynf]k]l}l}r]tgsf] e08f/ hgsk/lf]qdf ; T; ^aus}qmdf /fhf hgsn]b]l]if{gf/b; lu eujfgsf] cj tf/ k; ^auaf/k]z/ /Vbf eujfgsf czfz cz, cfj z, snf, kof]Pj -k/koffd u/L dVo ^ cj tf/ atf0Psf]lyof]. k]l}bz}gdf axb] tf lj]j wtf]sf]rrf{ePsf] 5 . ; [i6sf]piifsfndf dl/lr cflb Clifdlgx}nf0{czfzsf cj tf/sf z kdf lnPsf]kf0G5 eg]axdf cflbnf0{czcj tf/ . slknb], sR5kcj tf/nf0{snf-cj tf/, k/z/fdnf0{cfj z cj tf/, /fdnf0{kof]cj tf/ / >ls]0fnf0{k/koffdcj tf/ dflgPsf]5 . oloudf k/d]j /n]cfj Zostfcg; f/ cj tf/ lng]f/]ljzultfb]v /fdultf, dxef/tb]v >dbeu]buldf; Dddf rrf{ePsf]kf0G5 .

ljzultfdf b]l kfj {lnf0{/ /fdultfdf ef0 nld0fnf0{ol k; ^auxz ; gf0Psf]5 . s; hf0{l}b0Psf]j /bfg k/f ug]v s; hf0{ul/Psf]zfk kof]sf nflu klg b] tfn]cj tf/ lnPsf]b]vG5 . ; [i6 ; -rfngsf nflu, afwf khsfpg n]ss, cnl]ss b] }sfo}f nflu cj tf/sf]k; ^au b]v k5; lx/0of]fn]pkbj ul/Psl k]j]lnf0{arfpg j /fx, lx/0oslzksf]cfj]af6 k]nfnb0{arfpg gl; x; ; dbd]yga6 k]kt cdt]sf]b}kof]af6 /f]g dfl]xgl, ; dbd]ygnf0{; fy lbg sd{ j]b]sf]/lf u/L wtl}nf0{qf0f lbg dt:o, wdf l]s]t /f]g x+ cj tf/b]v ; ^aVo of]u l; 4 ug{slkn Pj +cife cj tf/ / /f]offb c; /x}af6 wtl}nf0{ ; Af0f lbg /fcdj tf/ ePsf]rrf{kf0G5 . bl6 /fhfx}sf]; x/ ug{k/z/fd cj tf/ lng]eujfg]s+ cflbsf]eoaf6 dQm ug{s]0fb]v ; #/df clx+fd :yfkgsf nflu a4cj tf/ lng]k; ^au klg zf:qx}df j]off 5gl. To:t}dxfslnsf c]fodf pg]k/d]j /n]slnscj tf/ lng]klg eljioj f0l ul/Psf]5 .

; b]zdf d]wofxgdf wtl{cj tl/t >l/fdsf]hndlbg /fdgj dlk] {xfdl ; a}sf nflu dx]k]kof{lbg xf]. o; kj]f dhse/sf /fddlgb/ Pj +c]offo b], tly{ynx}df lj z]f el8ef8 g}xG5 . q]foudf /f]0fn]axdf08nf0{g}c; Xo si6 lbPk15 wtl}ftf uf0}f z kdf axdf; fd'ku}sf]/ axdf cflb b] tfx}n]l/; fu/ af; l >lgf/foof; fd' /fbg k]s6 u/k]15 cfk]h]wtl}df dfgj z kdf cf0{; #/nf0{ qf0f lbg]j rg k/f ug{cof]b g/z bz/ysf shdf rf/ef0 rf/czsf z kdf hnd lng]j frf k/f ug{>llj iofh]/fd cj tf/ lnPsf xgl.

; b]zdf cof]bfg/zsf]; l}tfg gxf u? j]zi7 ; fd'blw k;t}t xbf u? cf1fn]k]l}6 o1 ug]; Gbedf z{^auClifaf6 ; f]dxfo1 xbf o1af6 cllgb] k]s6 e0{ xftdf /x}sf]kfo; /fhfnf0{l}b0{/fglx}nf0{afBg"egk]15 /fglx}df ue{/x}bf vl/ -kfo; _sf k}fj n]j]v rf/kq/lgx} k]kt ePsf]k]; ^au zf:qx}df rrf{ePsf]5 .

/fdfo0fsf]j]lj wtf cg; f/ kfo; sf]rrf{k]g km's km's ePsf]b]vG5 . /fgl sfzNof / s}f]l ghls /x}l / ; l}dqfkl5 cf0ku}ln]b0}efudf lj eQm sfzNof / s}f]lsf vl/ efu /fgl ; l}dqfnf0{afB} lbbf ; l}dqdf @ue{/xl nldof / zq]g @ kq k]kt ePsf]rrf{kf0G5 . sfzNofsf]efusf]kfo; af6 nldof / s}f]lsf]efuaf6 zq]g ePsf]n]; j}efj klg p:t}p:t}fd / e/t; lu ldnb]hNbf] elgPsf]5 .

kfo; -lj t/0fsf]k]; ^aun]xgdf]sf]pbosf]rrf{k]g hf]8g kl5 . /fglx}n]kfPsf]vl/ -kfo; _b/af/sf]sf}ldf uP/ v]bf cfszaf6 Pp6f rln c]P/ ; l}dqfsf]xftsf]kfo; 6k/L lnP/ uof] c'gf]kfo; p8fP/ n]hfg]rln eg] b] ; e]sl ck; /f ePsl / 0Gb; efdf gl}o k;t}t ubf]b]v; l ePsf 0Gb]sf]cfuxdf d]f]lsf]dnf nuf0{l}bbf axdfn]of]b]v] /; fP/ rlnn]; gf]en]6] lnPen]dnf lnPsln]rlns}of]gdf hnd xf] \egl zfk lbPk15 b] tfx}sf]cfuxdf rlnn] b] tfsf]; xof]udf ; sd{u/k]15 Tof]of]lg 5bg]j rg axdfhln]g]lbPsf]n] ; l}dqfsf]kfo; lng]Tox] rlnn]Tof]kfo; nu] lsls}wfsf]uk]ndf a; }l. kjgk]gl c-hln; fd'/flv]bof]. b]nf}af6 k; fb k]kt ; Den c-hlnn]Tof]kfo; v]bf kjgk]sf z kdf ljz :j z kxgdf]sf]hnd ePsf]/ /fdnf0{cfk}b}p4f/x}' ; xof]u u{/}sf] rrf{k]g /f]s 5 . Itlysf lx; fan] /fdgj dlsf] nuQ]k]15 r}zSnqof]zldf xgdfg ho}tl dgfpgsf]k5f18 of]/x:o ; f]ble}g}7xl/G5 . gk]nsf]s0ff]nl, dxfsnl ef/tsf]; /ogbl ag kl5, o; }f lsgf/df cof]b]l}qdf ; b}d]f /flzdf, % uk prr ePsf a]hf, ss6nlg, kbj{' glf, clelhtdx}t}df >l/fdn]wtl}cj t/0f ug}Psf]/ Tof]; do b] tfx}n]klj]i6 u{/}f /f]s k; ^auxz zf:qsf/x}n]lgs}efj kof]9un]j of]g u{/}f 5gl.

sfzNofsf]k]; l}tslfd >l/fd k]s6 xbf @) lkn6 nfd]cfsf/, xftdf z^av, rqm ubf, kbd; lxt, Zofdj of{klt}fa/wf/L, ds6sf]klx/g; fy xgePsf] dftfnf0{Tof]cbet bz}gn]rlst tNofPsf] dftsf]cfuxdf af]Noef]dj k;t}t ePk15 sf]f]df aRrf /f]sf]cf]fh cfPsf]t?}t}c}o /fglx}sf sf]faf6 aRrf]sf] /fbg ; Gg ylnPsf] /fhk]; fb xif]lj ef] ePsf] cg}f]z}esdfg cfbgk}bfg, uf]bfg, gfbldvl>f4 cflb sd{ePsf] hft; #sf/sfo}f kr' / wgbfg ePsf] k; ^au ; Gt th; lbf; n]j of]g ug}Psf]5 eg]htftt}j b]ljg, z^av306sf cf]fh, eQmultx}, ehg, ; ^aultx} ul-hPsf cof]b]sf ; a}; yfgx} ; lhPsf] rrf{k]g /fdfofx}df ePsf 5gl.

wtl}af afn}k cj tf/ k; ^ausf]bz}g ug{gkfPsf cfszsf r6b]dn] cof]b]k] z u/L cfk]h]; f]b}zo xg]gkfPsf]ugf; f]u/k]15 csf]cj tf/ r6b]zdf,

dWb/flqdf, ätk/oludf >ls{0f cj tf/ k/}ainnlnf cj t/0f b/zo xg{kf0g} cfZjf; g lbbf Psou; Dd cfkñ kvö g; Sg]bPtf JoOm u/k15 xfn}cf^gf] d: tsdf lj /fhdfg ug{rñbdfnf0{cfbz lbbf >l/fdsf]gfd /fdrñb}alg klü\$] gfdn]k0f{f kft ug{eOm rñbdfn]; xofü u/\$f / sfñ d: tsdf rñb} zrf ePsf]k]; ^au klg sflosf/xçn]a8f]/fd/l k: tt u/\$f 5g. >l/fdsf]cj tf/ k]; ^ausf]rrf{ubf{b/zo cofljf; ls}e]lffdf /x/ cfkñ]c]nf\$g u/\$f]s/f lzj hln]dftf kfj {lnf0{; d]: atfpg'ePsf]5 . /fdfo0sf]afnsf08n]/fdnlnf cj tf/sf]hñdk; ^au /f]s 9un]atfPsf]5 . elg5 Ps jif{Dd >l/fdsf] hñdf]; j kj ð/ g}; ðf{t g}ePg /]0o; af/ðf; Gtth; lbf; n]cfkñg]s]t / fdr]t df; df a8f]; Gb/ 9un]rrf{u/\$f 5g.

! =>l/fdsf tlg kdv: j zkdWb]cflwe]ts: j zkd- sdñf]l cfbzdf]g]sf zkd] Ir]lg5g]eg]cflwb]j s: j zkd] eGkbf{pgl Jofks aX]d xg}. cflwb]tds b]i6n]pgl 1fgçkl; a\$] cñt/flf xg.

To:t}bz/ysf tlg : j zkdWb]cflwe]ts- cofljof g/z wdð? /fhf, cflwb]j sdf eGkbf{pgl b]fz: j zkd] dg\$; Gtfg / cflwb]tds zkd] hlj zkl bz/y !) 0lGbp dfj: j zkd] eG]alen5 .

; /ogblsf lj ifodf rrf{ubf{ cflwe]ts zkd] b]gbl, cflwb]j s zkd] b]fz: j zkd], cflwb]tds zkd] dfj sf; lñgf gf8lxç xg.

coflwb]sf] Irçtg ubf{ahf/; lxtsf] (kj zä/ ePsf]; Gb/ gu/l cflwe]ts zkd] alen5 eg]cflwb]j s: j zkd] aenb >lj i0sf]; fs:]k/l / cflwb]tds zkd] aenb]kbf{dfgj xpoçkl cofljof eG]alen5 . To:t}o1nf0{ aenb]kbf{; sfd sdñ1, lj i0f: j zkd] o1 / lgisfd sd{elQm of 1fgo1 eG]alen5 . j izi7 u?sf] Irçtg ug]kbf{cflwe]tsdf shk/flxt u?b], cflwb]j s zkd] pgl b]fz: j zkd] / cflwb]tds zkd] eGkbf{pgl aX]d]gi7 eG]alen5 .

dftf sfzNof cflwe]ts zkd] cfbzdf]t sfzNof /fgl xg] eg] cflwb]j s zkd] zt zkcj tf/ / cflwb]tds zkd] eGkbf{ (j u0fk]wfg dfj xbosf] j]Q eG]alen5 . ; ldqrf]xf qmz]M cfbzdf]t, b]fz: j zkd] / j]Q zkd] g]alen5 . s\$]ñnf0{qmz]M sdtftçkl, b]fz; bu0ff / /fh; s kj]Qk/fo0f s\$]ñl eG]alen5 . nld0sf] Irçtg ubf{lj gol ef0, b]fz zkd] zif / k]çkl; vf alen5 . zq3g eg]cbz{b]fz / lj z\$]l eG]alen5 . !\$ j if]gj; sf] Irçtg eg]; do !\$ j if] /fj of, sDesOf{ho lj hoçkl / cflwb]tds zkd] eGkbf{ % ksf/sf dfj sd{/ (ksf/sf]gj wfeQm eG]alen5 . dçl; dçg eg]>]7 ; Nnfxsf/, b]fz / ; ð, Psfultsf]k]t]s dgçkl dçl alen5 .

-b]6]oll: yhl; hgf; ü; Dalçwt cflwe]ts, b]tf; ü; Dalçwt cflwb]j s / cflf; ü; Dalçwt cflwb]tds xg).

—))—

@ s]0fhñdfi6dl M

efb]s]0fci6dlsf] lbgnf0{ >ls]0fhñdfi6dlsf] zkd] eloçkdf df]g] rng k]rlg ; dob]v rNb}c]Psf]xf]. ; f]x]snfsf]k0f{rñb]j zdf k0fçj tf/sf] zkd] k/d]j/n]dfgj zkd] dy/fdf j; b] b] slsf cf7f]ue\$] zkd] wtlðf cj tl/t k/d]df >ls]0fnf0{dVo bzcj tf/dWb]cf7f]çj tf/sf] zkd] In065 .

ätk/oludf wtlðf b]vPsf]c]fofo, c]ofrf/, s'; #sf/ / bl6, qW, tfgzfx, jfbzfxçnf0{lgdñ kf/l ; To wd\$]; #yfkgsf nflu aX]df cflb b]tfxçsf]ksf/nf0{/ o; cl3 g]b0Psf]j/bfg l; 4 ug]fl/; fu/af; L nldsf kl zifzof >lj i0fh]urçkl k]j]lsf]cft]ksf/k15 ofbj shsf z/; Gkq j; b]sf kqçkdf hñd lng]cfZjf; gdtfls s#äf/ agbl agf0Psf sf/fuf/df dWb/flq, dfx/flqdf ; a]ñf0{df]xt kf/l k] {of]hgfcg; f/ o; cl3 g}of]udf0fnf0{k7f0{ cfkñ]hñd lng]ePsf]lyof].

; fl]j sef sf dy/fg/z pu; G /fHo; -rfngdf Jo:t xbf jglj xf/ ug] OR5f /Vg]pgsl /fg]sf]s]vdf b]dn b]osf]sfnf]5foffkg{u0{s'; #sf/ / 5nsf]k]t]lssf zkd] hñdPsf]s#n]wt]b]v ; f/f aX]df08 tx; gx; kfg{vfl]bf k]t]f8t ag\$]l wtlPj + Dk0f]b] tfxçsf]kfyöfnf0{; G] dfj: j zkd] hñd wd{ Gofosf]pkbç lbg]äfk/oulg k/d]j / >ls]0fsf]: j wfdudg ; do cfh %!) j if{ eG]of a9l e} s]klg pgsf kfjgnlnf, cj tf/k; ^aun]dy/f]f]b]v j]b]fjg / cj tf/k; ^au rrf{xg]; Dk0f{lfç xfn; Dd lbJo wfd} zkd] /x\$]f]5 .

/fhf pu; G]sf ef0 b]ssl kql b]slnf0{clt dfof ug]s#n]alxgl b]slsf]lax]ofbj shsf j; b]; ü xbf bf0hf] lxt k]ofpg hfbf af6df ð]sls} cf7f]ue\$]6 t]f]d]o'xç5# eG]cfsfzj f0fl ; G]l /; n]r' e0{af6df v8uk]f/ u/l alxgnf0{dfg]5f]b u/k15 j; b]sf]cggo lj go kfyöf / hñd\$]f]aRrf ; a} aenp5'eG]k]t]1fcg; f/ b]slsf]Hofg ar\$]f]lyof].

j; b]b]k]taf6 hñd\$]f] j 6f aRrf; Dd lgld6b]fç kf/; s\$]f]çj: ydf ; ft]ue\$]f zifnf0{k7f0{of]uanäf/f j; b]sl csl{k]gl /fl]x0lfd] tof]ue{; f/] uf\$]hdf a: g]g]b]k]gl oz]f]sf ue\$] of]udf0fnf0{hñd lng]k]ç]off ePsf]/ ; a} kl/j z] ldnf0{b]sldf cf7f]ue\$] eg]cfkñ/xg]clg ; Dk0f]b] tfxçnf0{uf]ksf] zkd] / b]lxçnf0{uf]ksf zkd] wtlðf cj tl/t u/fpg]/ ; jo-dxfnldl eg] ?]Sd0l]sf zkd] cj t/0f xg]k]; ^au klg k/d]j /af6 ldnf0; lsPsf]lyof]. b]slsf] ; ft]ue\$]f] ePsf]Xn]f xbf s#nf0{ukt s/f yxf ePg . cf7f]ue\$]f/0f ePsf]va/ k15 s8f kx/f lb0{sf/fuf/df & t]Nrfagbl ubf{; Dk0f{nf\$]nf\$df /x\$]f

b] t f x 2 n] ; # / s f g f o s , c l w k l t n] n f \$ / l f s f n f l u k p l f o f o Q m c f d f s f j u e d f a f ; u g { k / \$ f d f c g \$ f # t l t , k s f / , j G b g f u g (n f u) . e f u j t d f o ; n f 0 { u e { t l t e l g 6 5 .

k s [t z f l t , p Q d , u x , g l f q t f / u o f ; a } c g s h , k v j l , c l k , t h , j f o / c f s f z g } k / ; j R 5 e P s f a v t l b l o t h ; l x t e f b s [o f s f / f l q d f s # s f s f n s f 7 / l d f k ; j k l 8 f l j g f g } b] s l s f u e a f 6 k s 6 e P s f e u j f g s f] : j 2 k c b e t l y o f] . z a v , r q m u b f , k b d , l s / l 6 , s 0 8 n , d s 6 , d o / k w l l z / , k l t f l a / w f / l , > l j t ; l r X g s f] j l f : y n , 3 f b l d f s f } t e d l o f / s d n g h k / d 7 j / s f] l b l o b z g k f P s f j ; b] / c f d f b] s l b j } d f l x t e 0 x f n] .

c l 3 t k f 0 x 2 n] s l 7 g t k u b f { # h 6 d ; l d t k f 0 x 2 s f] k q 2 k d f k : t t x g j j r g k / f u g { c l x n } c f k m k q 2 k d f c f P s f] : d / o f u / f p b } s # a f 6 e o e l t g x g / t ? t } 6 f \$ / l d f / f v l o d g f k f / l u f \$ h d f n u l t o x f f g b - o z f f b a f 6 e / v / } h l 6 d P s l k q l o ; s f / f u f / d f l n 0 { c f p g / t o l t s f o { k o f x c h h s f / f u f / ; a } v N g] s ; h } c 0 f k Q f g k f p g] / o l ; a } s / f u f l o / f v g k g] ; a s } u / l e u j f g l t f s f n } a f n e f j d f k : t t x g e o f] .

g e l b } o f l u d f o f a f / f t o f / 6 f \$ / l d f a f n s n f 0 { / f v l j ; b] s f / f u f / a f l x / l s : s b f ; a } 9 f \$ f v h \$ f , l ; k f l x 2 d : t l g b j d f k / \$ f , x t s 8 l c f k m v h \$ f , j ? 0 f b] n] j i f f u / f P s f , z i f n] 5 x f / l l b P s f , o d g f n] e u j f g s f] k b : k z { u g { l f l o f s p l n P / z f l t e P s l , u f \$ h k / } d : t l g b j d f k / \$ f] o z f f b a f 6 5 f 7 l h 6 d b f p g n f 0 { k Q } g e P s f] j ; b] n] c f k m h] n u \$ f] a f n s n f 0 { / o x f f / f v l a f n s n f 0 { 6 f \$ / l d f a f \$ } s f / f u f / k m s { h h s f / f u f / v l n } / x \$ f] / ; a } l g b j d f k / \$ f s / f d f l d \$ 9 u a f 6 z f : q x 2 d f j l o f { 5 . j ; b] s f / f u f / l e q k : g f ; f y ; a } 9 f \$ f , x t s 8 l k l x n \$ } c j : y d f e P s f / a f n s f s f] / f h g ; g j k l 5 x : o f a u k m o f a u ; a } h d / f p b } p 7] a f n s h 6 d \$ f] v a / s # ; l d k l u x f l o f] . s # s f 8 / d f k / \$ f j ; b] n] a f n s n f 0 { s # ; f d ' k ' o f p b f a 5 f 7 l g } e P k l g d f 5 e g l x f t n] 3 d f P / a f n s n f 0 { 9 u d f k 5 f g { v f l l b f x f t a f 6 5 b \$ l o f l u d f o f n] c f s f z d f u a f 6 a d n f 0 { d f g { v f l l g } s # t } f] s f n u f \$ h d f h 6 d \$ f] 5 e e l g] ; G b f u f \$ h e l / s f a f n a f n s f ; a } a w u g { d f o f l j g l k t g f k 7 f p b f o z f f k q > l s [o f a f 6 p n 6 } k t g f j w e } s \$ l l y 0 { . c l 3 g } b] s l s f u e a f 6 k f o f / f k o f u l / P s f ; f t f u e { z i f / f l x o f l k q s f 2 k d f a n / f d s f] h 6 d e } s \$ f] / u f \$ h d f j 4 g b a f a f a f 6 c t o G t ; G b / a f n s h l 6 d P s f] / / f l x o f l a f 6 p : t } / f d f] a f n s h l 6 d P s f] k ; a u c g ' ; f / u f \$ h d f w d w f d ; l u g b p t ; j d g f 0 P s f] / j ; b] s f s h u ? u u { / g b s f s h u ? f l 0 8 N o s f] p k l : y l t d f u f \$ h d f a n / f d c l g s [o f s f] g f d s / o f e P s f] ; G b / k ; a u u u { k t f P j } a d b l e u j t d f l j z i f r r f \$ f] j i f o a g \$ f] 5 .

> l s [o f s f] h 6 d k ; a u n f l s s h : t f] b] v P k l g a G b s f / f u f / d f h l 6 d P / k l g c f k m ' ; / l i f t / x g ' ; h l 6 d P s f] 5 7 f l b g d } a f n w f l t g l k t g f s f] a w u g { c f w l t k n f g s f] 2 k d f c f P s f] / f l f ; l k j l 0 t p f j t { j t ; f ; / , c w f ; / , j s f ; / , w f g s

c f l b n f 0 { a w u / l u f] w g j b b j g d f : j o a x f d f h l n f 0 { ; d f d f l x t k f g h j c n f l s s s f o { : k i 6 x 6 5 . T o : t } k / D k / f u t 0 G b k h f n f 0 { t f \$ l s l i f s f o d f ; a h f 0 { k l / t u b } u r] 4 g k h d f ; / l s u / f p g ' ; s # a f / f t o f / u l / P s f] / u e l d d f k j z u / l b l 6 s # s f] c f l o u / l a f a c f d f n f 0 { s f / f u f / d Q m k f / l u ? ; f l G b l k g l a f 6 ^ \$ s n f l j B f c f h G b l v l j j f x c f l b s f o { / ; # / n f 0 { r l s t k f g l d x f e f / t o 4 d f ; T o s f] : y f k g f u / l k f 0 8 j k l f s f] j h o u / f p g ' p x f s f c n f l s s s f o x 2 g } x g l . d y / f d f d f g j h 6 d l n P s f > l x l / s f n f l u ; d : t k l j l t n / b] n f \$ d l o } k f j g l f d y / f j b b j g x f] e g l j / f x k / f o f d f p l n v } e P s f] 5 . d y / f j b b j g l f d * \$ s f z s f] 5 . h ; s f] k l / q m d f u g f n } * \$ n f v o f l g d f e 8 l s g ' g k g] a t f 0 P s f] 5 . d f 3 d f d 3 f o Q m c f } l d f k p f u : g f g s f] k m k l o \$ l b g d y / f : k z h] d f q k f 0 6 5 . h 7 z S n a f b z l , s f l t \$ z S n l a t l o f / > l s [o f h G d f i 6 d l d f o x f e d o f u g x 2 e m g 7 h f] k 0 o k f k t u g { ; S 5 g l . d w j g n] k l / l r t o ; l f d f u ? g f / b s f k l f 0 f n] w j n] t k u / \$ f] l f d ; T o o u d f g } o f] k f j g / x \$ f] y o f] . s f n f t / d f d w g f d s b] o n] d w k / l g u / a g f 0 { ; f w s t k : j l x 2 n f 0 { b l v l b g n f l b f q t f o u d f > l / f d s f] c f b z c g ' ; f / z q 3 g n] o x f s f c ; / x 2 g f z u / l o 1 e l d a g f P s f l y P . a f k / o u s f c l o d f z ' ; G / f h f x 2 n] / f h o u / \$ f] o ; l f d f k / d 7 j / n } > l s [o f c j t f / l n P s f x g l .

d y / f b l v b z l s 4 d 6 f 9 f j b b j g d f > l s [o f n] c f k m g f] a f N o s f n d f l a t f p g e P s f] y o f] . e l g 6 5 , c l x n] l d k l g j b b j g s f d f 6 f s f s o f - s 0 f d f , j l f , n t f , j f o s f s o f - s 0 f d f > l s [o f g f d u l - h P s } 5 . o f l u d f o f s } ; x f / f n] z f / b l o / f l q d f > l s [o f n] u f l k g l x 2 ; l u d x f / f ; s f] n l n f u g e P s f] y o f] . ; T o o u d f j b b j n] e u j f g h f 0 { k l t 2 k d f k f p g s 8 f t k u / \$ l / Z o f d ; G b / e u j f g s f] b z g , j / b f g k f P s l n] T o f] l f d j b b j g g f d s / o f e P s f] s / f a k d j } t { k / f o f d f p l n v } 5 . / f w s [o f s f] k f j g : y n l s f] 2 k d f / x \$ f] j b b j g t 6 d f o d g f g b l x 2 / x \$ f] / a f l o h l j g d } s f n l o b d g u / l > l s [o f n] T o ; n f 0 { g l j f f 0 m a g f p g e P s f] y o f] . d y / f a f 6 %) l s = l - 6 f 9 f / x \$ f] j / ; f g f t l y f l x f > l s [o f s l c f x h f l b g l z l Q m / f w f / f g l s f] i k t l u k j j f e f g l f d x f] .

l s z f] c j : y f d } c n f l s s s f o { u g } > l s [o f n] s # b d g k l 5 p u l ; G n f 0 { / f h o k g : y f k g f , ; f d f H o j f b l d u w / f h n f 0 { k / f : t u / l a G b l / f h x 2 s f] d l Q m e f d j w k l 5 ! ^ !) / f h s G o f x 2 s f] p d l Q m / f h f o l w i 7 / s f o 1 d f / x } a f X d 0 f x 2 s f] k f p w g] s f o { d x f e f / t s f] j z f n o 4 d f c h g s f] ; f / y l a G ' ; # / s } p R r s f l 6 s f] u l t f 1 f g l b g ' ; k l 5 e Q m p 4 j n f 0 { g l d Q a g f 0 { p 4 j u l t f 1 f g l b g ' / a f X d 0 f z f k k f / l e e f / s f] s f d ; s } k l j l a f 6 l a b f l n P s f] % x h f / j i f g f e f b f k l g e u j f g } > l s [o f s f o l s f d x 2 ; f w s x 2 s f d g d f t f h } 5 g l . c j t f / s f] k ; a u d f a p t } r f z s n f k # M s [o f : t ' e u j f g l : j o d e e g] e f u j t h] c l o c j t f / n f 0 { c z c j t f / / > l s [o f c j t f / n f 0 { k o f e j t f / d f g \$ f] 5 .

rf0f/, dli6s cflb anzfnlsf nflu j l/sf 2 kdf bl/vg>ls{0f, :qlx2sf nflu :jo-sfdbj, ufjlx2sf nflu cfnkt, kof/rj bl6 zf; sx2sf nflu od/fh, s#sf nflu sfn / ofjhlhgx2sf nflu k/d ; l;ju0flsf 2 kdf bl/vgx65 . kfo\$ dgnf0{sfif ufj ePsfnsj}sf of gfd ePsf k/dzj /sf lj ifodf hlt JofVof u/klg sd x65 . 1fg, sd{/ eIQmsf}lqj 0fl j 0: j 2k eujfg kfo\$ eQmsf nflu eQmj I; n xgk65 .

—))—

wf/Off w/tl ul56\wd{I; h6, kring .
kzflgt I; Gwdf xj w0{ufdelo{I; -rg .

-

wl/ tf wd{5f8bg\h6g\; DklQ jf 56g\
cfsfz Psgf; }5 36gf hlt g}36g\N
-glltsf s/faf6

s] tkf0{m}
z Abfy{ k8 fz gs f
; flxlTos s|tx?
k9g' ePs f]5 ‡

ltxf/ MPs clbog

2P; kl cf; f

; #f/sf lj jw lsl; dsf dfgj x2sf cf^gfcf^gf ; #s|t, /l|t|/jfh 5gl. xfdl ; gftgj fblx2sf klg rfnf b2 kl/j 2cg; f/sf cg\$}l|/jfhx2 klrngdf 5gl. sltko zf:qlo cfwf/sf 5gl eg] sltko k/Dk/fb|v rlnclPsf] rfnrngsf cfwf/df 5gl. xfdl wld\$ ufjyx2df ; dbelbf pQ/ / lxdfne6bf blif0sf]efunf0{k0oeld / tkf0ld elgPsf]5 . lj iof k/f0fdf Ppof Znfs\$sf ; Dengf u/fp5'.

cqflk ef/t => j7 #hlaalk]dxfdg]

otf]lx sd6/ff Xotf]of eflue"d6f -lj iofk/rof latlo cz clbo #_

of]sd6ld xfl/ c2 7fprefield eg\$]5 o:tf Znfs\$]of]clwofdf o:tf wj}s/fx2 5gl/ of]sxl gdf dfq xg. of]k0oeld tkf0ld / sd6lddf zf:qlo cfwf/sf wj}/l|t|/jfh, rfnrng, wd{ ; #s|t / klrngx2 df6b5gl. oxl klrngnf0{rf8 / kj \$f]2 kdf clxn]xfln]ngju/\$f 5fj. b; }ltxf/, ; qmlgt, Psfbzl, tlh, ufjfkj {06bhfqf, 3f\$]hfqf gj jif{Clifk-rdl otf t/f0df knukj { / krf/df cfpq nfu\$]nf] f/ kj {Of0fb kj {/ rf8kj {5glhg sof} s/f zf:qlo cfwf/sf 5gl. tl kj{/ rf8dwb\$]ltxf/nf0{oxf clbog ug{nfluPsf]5 .

ltxf/df sultxf/, s5/, uf0{/ ef0ltxf/sf]; fy]uf] wqk hf, nldk hf, g/s aufpg]Of0fb s/fx2 5gl.

sflt\$ #; sndf; 4gTo :gfol lht]bo]

hk-xlj ioe\$ \zft ; j kfk] kplRot].

sflt\$ dlxgfsf]kj 2df lgTo :gfg u/7, z4 eP/ xljio eflhg u/7 lht]bo eP/ a:g'eg\$]5 . ltxf/ klg of]sflt\$ dlxgdf kg[ePsf]ho; sf] slt 7hf]dxl] /x\$ lj rf/ u/f]t 0klxn]klxn]sf7df8f] klg lj le6 6f]hl agfP/ 7fpf7p\$fb gblx2df gxfpg hfg]rng lyof]t/ cfhsfn wj}gblx2 kplift e} s\$]h]gblf sf]xl gxfpg hfbgg]. ltxf/ kfr lbg dgf065 / of]kfr-lbgnf0{ odk-rs elg65 . odk-rssf]klxn]lbg sfusf]khf ul/65 / sfunf0{ef]hgsf kl/sf/ lb065 . zf:qlo s/flt/ vft]nvftn ug]xf]eg]sfusf]7hf]dxl] 5 . of]uj flzi7sf]lgj fof k\$ / ofsf]kj fof j lzi7 dlq sfu; u lzlff lng uPsf] / Toxl lzlff / fdr]bnf0{atfPsf]! * ; u6]v @# ; u{ dddf wj}pRr: t/sf]bz6 j of6 5 hg sfun]j lzi7nf0{atfPsf]5 . Toxl k; a'udf sfu; u 7hf]1fglsf]2 kdf j lzi7n]sfunf0{gd: sf/ ug] ktlclfdwb\$]f j lzi7 xgV of]; Toou ; lsg]ahsf] s/f xfl]egl j lzi7n]of]uj lzi7df / fdr]bnf0{atfpgPsf]5 .

sb| / ljgtfsj|s|dr klg sfu; usj|k; u hll8Psf]5 . of|s|f b|l
 efuj tdf o; /l elgPsf]5M sbgfusl cdf / ljgtf u?8sl cdf, ljgtfnf0{
 sbh|bf; l kf/l /fv\$ln|bf; Tj dfrgsf]pkfo sb; u ; flbf sbh]:j(af6 cdt
 NofP/ gfux;nf0{v}fPdf bf; Tj dOmug]s/f x65 / u?8n]cdlt bVg]lalQs}
 vfg hfc5gl. Toxl ajhdf dV wflP/, gxifP/ dfq cdt vfg k5{egk]5 pglx;
 szdfly /fv\$]f]cdlt]sf]efBf]5f8} hfc5gl. Toxl ajh u?8n]cdfnf0{dOmu56\
 / 06bh]cdlt nf65gl. ; kx; cyf\gfux; kms] cfpbf cdt xbg / pglx; n]
 szdf cdt 5 ls eg] rf65gl. Itgsf]lhaf]To; ajhblv b0]6f ePsf]eG]
 syg 5 . afsl k; ^aucg; f/ u?8n]cdlt Nofpbf Ps yf|k v:of| / Toxl yf|k
 sf]fn]vP/ rRrf]baf]k k5\$]f/ To; }eP/ baf]gd/\$]f/ sf]f klg gd/\$]f]eG]
 hg>lt 5 . To:t}sf]fnf0{od/fhsf]bt klg u?8 k/f0df elgPsf]5 .sfsf];
 od btfl; l . df65]d/l]k]5 l9s/fdf sfd ubf{lk08bfg ul/; s]k]5 ; j]kyd
 sf]fnf0{eft lb065 . To:t}cluk]5 klg sof]sf]3/df sfunf0{; w]eft lb065 .
 odk-rssf]klxn]lbg ; j]kyd sfusf]khf u/] sfunf0{vfgf lbP/ o; /l kfy6f
 ul/65 . oxl s/fnf0{kfqdf o; /l n]vPsf]5 . sflf\$:gfg ug] zllb; u /xg]
 th; lsf]khf ug] aQL afNg]/ sfunf0{tjh xfn] lgj B lbg]/ of]dGq k9g].

P]bf]j; of jfolof+ flbf j)gCt: tyf
 jfo; f k]tuk0fct'edf]bQldd-aind\

crfgs 3/ uf] af6df dflg; b]v] sfu s/fof]eg]s]va/ Nofof]
 sfun]elg65 . s]kl kmn o:tf]atf0Psf]5-

lbzf	k]yd kx/	lätlo kx/	t]tlo kx/	rty{kx/
k]f{	zè	nfe	xflg	czè
Ozfg	xflg	xflg	l; l4k]lkt	lkbe6
pQ/	zf\$	ldi7fgeflhg	dfgk]lkt	sfof; l4
jfolo	wgnfe	wgxflg	snx	/fhk]lkt
klZrd	nfe	j:qnfe	kzhfe	; Ddfg
gCto	lkpjftf{	zqlfo	kpfudg	clgi6
blifof	; j]k; l4	czè	eo	si6
clflg6	; Ddfg	zè	k]lt	ho

sfuj rg nxf/l eg] @)#! ; fnsf]kfqdf o:tf]n]v]sf]5Mcrfgs sfu
 ; fdG]cP/ s/fPdf glhsdf ePsf]h:tf]kf065, To:t}; Gsf 5]sf lnP/ eRg"
 hlt cfp5 !# hf8g"/ &n]efu ug]! zif nfe edf xflg # zif ; f]vo \$ zif eflhg
 % zif lkpbz6 ^ zif snx & zifdf d/OfNo eg] atfPsf]5 . ol eP sf]fnf0{
 dflgg]/ sf]fnf0{zf:qn]dx]j lbPsf]s/f . o; }lbgblv odk-rs cf/De
 ePsf]h]ajhsf od/fhsf]aQL afn65 . w]7fpdf Pp6f dfq aQL afng]xgfn]of]
 od/fhnf0{cfpg hfg ; lhnf]xf] \eG]xf]eg] abngk5{.

ca sS/ khisf]j]fodf k]z u/h]cyf]v]sflf\$ s]of rtbzlsf lbg
 laxfg b6t3f0f / :gfg u/] ; ^a5Nk ug]odnf\$ bz6fefj sfd]xdfo^au :gfg+
 sl/io]eg] sz 5f]8lbg]. sflf\$sf]k0f]t ug]x;n]of]jrgsf]ofb ugk5{"
 thfo^au+tyf z6f]k/f6g+sf:æef]hg d . +

sflf\$]ah6b]o:t'kl/k0f]j]tl ej]v]eg]klg of]klg eg\$]5 .g/s:o
 rtbz]ofdt]hfo^au+ sf/ot]v]g/s rtbzldf th bnf] \t/ .c6oq sflf\$:gfol
 thfo^au .lj]ho]v]eg\$]5 . clg oxl lbg ajhsf thsf]!\$ j6f aQL]afNg"
 To; nf0{o; /l ; ^a5Nk ug]egsf]5 .oddfu]wsf/lg06fy]rtbzbkfgf-bfg-sl/io]
 egl ; ^a5Nk u/] a]kdf lj]iof dxz]flb dl6b/df, d7df, au]fdf, j/08df af6df
 /fVg"j/08df, 9f\$], tahf, lof/hdf aQL afn] od/fhnf0{; Gtflf kfg]egl
 .s]of]l6b]el6g]k':tsdf n]v]sf]kf065 . ; fosfnsf]; dosf od/fhnf0{tk0f
 lbP/ kf7 ug].

.odfo wd]fhfo d]oj]cg6tfo r
 j]z]tfo sfno ; j6t]lfofo r
 c]b]a/fo bwfo glno k/d]j]7g].
 j]sf]b/fo lraqo lraqutfoj]gdM

tk0f]k]5 3/df kfs\$]f; Dk0f]k]l/sf/ sS/nf0{56bP/ khf; fdfg tof/
 u/] sS/nf0{khf u/] dnf nuf0lbP/ 56bPsf]vfgf lbP/ o; /l kfy6f ug]
 a]z]j]g]zofd; an]j]z]t shf]ejf}
 tf6fdGg-kbf:ofld /lftf-kly ; j]bf .

ln^auk/f0df atfPcg; f/ o; }lbg g/s rtbzlsf]blkbfg ug]eG\$.
 To; sf]nflu rf/j6f blof]f aQL afn] k]f]edv eP/ o:tf]kf7 ul/65 .
 .b0f]blkZrtb]z]of-g/sk]to]dof,
 rt]f]l{; dfoQm; j{k]k]k]gQg]

of]ajhf cft; afhl klg ul/65 t/ xfdlx; 6k/ldf rf/ sgdf rf/j6f
 aQL afn] khf u/] gblf; }h]f]5f]v] gxfp5f]fo; nf0{gs]gxfOP -aufPsf]sf]
 e6b5f]h]f]g]h]of]klg kf7 ub6gl.
 cllg blwf r o]hlj]f o]koblwf sh]dd
 p]H]j nHof]tiff blwf:t]of]t'k/df-ultd\

o; /l odk-rssf]bf]f]lbg khf ul/65 / sS/nf0{hlt; S}dfg]klg
 sS/sf]?ghf0{ckzsg dflg65 . sS/ /f]sf]kmn s:tf]x65, of]x]f]f;
 lb; f k]yd kx/ lätlo kx/ t]tlo kx/ rty{kx/
 k]f{ zè wgnfe /f]v] si6
 Ozfg nfe Snz kl8f df6otf
 pQ/ kl8f nfe k]lkt ljux
 jfolo ; Gtfk ; kmntf nfe nfe

klZrd	ljuk	snx	si6	/fj
gəno	si6	/fj	eo	kfikt
blifof	d ^a un	ldi7fgeflhg	; Gtli6	ldi7fgeflhg
cflgð	wgxflg	zekfikt	ljuk	gfz

ca t] f]lbg laxfg ul/g]uf0{khsf]s/f Muf0\$fi; [i6 dfgj sNof0fsf] nflu ePsf]xf]. uf0\$fi]j ifodf aXtkf/fz/:dlt #.@#, ufky aXx0f #.#.!(cy]b (.^.!.*, :s6bk/f0f cijTov08 /]fv08 *#.#.!)\$-!@ kbdk/f0f ; [i6v08 \$*!.\$%-!.\$*, dxfef/t cgzf; g kj\$ f w}]Znf\$ w}]c]lwofo, cllg k/f0f @(@.!@(@.!%!* , aXdgj)t{k/f0f szfh6dv08 @!.(!.#, qm]b -!-!%\$-^, zSnoh]b -! -! ztky aXx0f #-#-#!, ; fdj]b pQ/flr\$!# clb w}]7fpdf uf0\$fi]dlxdf dx]f]j] ifodf JofVof ePsf u/\$f cfwf/x; 5gl. To: t]dx]k0f uf0\$fi]k hf cr6f efj elQmug]k/k/f nldlkhsf]lbg laxfg 5 . nldlkhsf] c]l] lsf]j] ifodf kl5 rrf]ul/g5 .

ufj]d]cultM ; Gt' ufj]d]; Gt' k]7tM

ufj]d]xbo]; Gt' ujf-d]k]j ; f]oxd\,

uf0{d]f]cuffl8 k5f18 d]f]x]podf /xf] \ / d ; bf uf0\$fi]dfendf /xf.

oTk0o+; j {o1]f' blifof r nelg/M

tTk0o+net]; Bf]u]l]of]b]j]f t]fflg r .

; a}o1df o1blifdf hlt k0o cfhg x65 To]; a}k0o uf0f0{3f; xNbf of uf0f0{3f; vjfpbf k0o x65 . To; sf/0f nldlkhsf]lbg laxfg :fg u/l uf0f0{1; uf/ u/l lj zlf vfg\$ /f g]Bx; agf0{; kl/jf/ eP/ uf0\$fi]k hf elQm fy ug]k5{ uf0\$fi]kR5/n]cleif\$ lng] uf0\$fi]6Pdlgaf6 l5/] uf0k]t ; Ddfg kbz6 ul/G5 / To; lbg nldlkhf ug]lbg ePsf]hdgdf xif{/ efj elQm ; fy khfsf]/ blkdflnsf]jrg k9l-

.dd ; k]5f]Gt]k] \$ bl3k0oankli7g; Hoflb ; sn zekm]k]f]oyf- uht/u/ y/fHo]j]off]b ; sn ; Dkbfdf]f]q/fle l; Wboyd\ 0G6s]j]; lxt >l nldlkhgdx=sl/io].

of]; ^asNk u/]k15 lbgel/ z]lbg efj elQm; fy euj tl nldlnf0{; Den] j]t a:g]. a]hsf ePk15 k]l/ z]lbg eP/ aQlsf]dfnf, blof\$fi]aQl cflb agfP/ r]tbz]sf lbg hxf]hxf]afn\$fi]5 tl ; a}7fpdf k]l/ afNg]clg g]lun]p7fpbf cnldl eufpg]/fd] dl7fdl7f g]B oyf; So h]df ug] hxf]nldlkhf ug]x]f]of] 7fpdf /]l x]fNg]0z]fglt/ snz dfendf uofz / cflgðdf Toxl blof]/Vg]6k/ldf snznf0wfg / c; rfdn !\$! dfgf 6k/ldf xfn] To]wfg rfdndfly snz u/] blof]/Vgk5{/ dfendf Pskfyl wfgdf rfdn kfyl; lxt :yfkf u/l cfkng; fauf; cg; f/sf]yfnl yfn -; gsf]rfb]sf]df r6bn n]yl :yfkf u/] sd]k]f]agfpg]c3{y]f]k]k]hf; dfg tof/ ug]k-rfd]t -bW, bxl, l3p, lrgl

; Sv/, dx agfpg] k]Pdf k-rulo -ufa/, uxt, bW, bxl, l3p ld; fpg]/ c]nstf v]fP/ z]lbg xg]. To; kl5 rfdndfly cflgðkl5sf]blof]afNg]clg Pp6f yfnldf sz /fv] To]yfnldf hn h]f]n r6bg clftf k]h xfnl rnfpg]. j]bs d6q k9b} sd]k]f]qsf]hn rnf0{tlg 6q] sz lnP/ sd]k]f]qsf]hnnf0{to]f]szn]k]hf ug] 7fpdf 5ls6};cklj q klj q]l] clg cfk]hf0{z]lbg xf] \eg] hn 5ls6]. To; kl5 c3\$fi]k]hf ug]u]r odg]r]j] z w yfk\$fi]eP zwsf]k]hf ug]clg aQlsf] .gd]Tjgt]tfol]k]y]f] ug]ze ej t'sNof0f]clg iff; f]krf/nuofz / snzsf] k]hf ug]k]y]f] ug]wk aQl ug]lj lw kl/sf/sf]g]B r9fpg]. dfemsnzsf] k]hf ug]To; d]ly ci6bn n]yl\$fi]yfnl /Vg]. To; df bz lbSkfnsf]k]hf ug] -k-rf]krf/n] 0G6x cllg, od, g]C]t, j?0f, jfo; sa], 0zfg, sdz]M k]f] cflgð, blifof-g]C]o, klZrd-jfolo, pQ/-0zfg d]ly-cfsz / tn-k]j]l, of]k]hf ; s]k]5 wkaQl g]B ul/; s]k]5 dxfnldsf]k]tdf eP k]tdf geP ; g rfb] h] eP klg .dg]l]of]t]le]g]j]bs d6q k9] :yfkf ug]cX]fg ug]sd]k]f]qsf]sz cfzg /Vg]xft hf]g]uf]f]hf]g]cyff hn r9fpg]lrgl of ; Sv/, dx, bxl, bW / hnn]:fgf u/fpg]. To; kl5 j :q r9fpg] r6bg nufpg] clftf / k]h r9fpg]dfnf; nuf0lbg]. wkaQl ug]lj le]g kl/sf/sf]g]Bx; r9fpg]clg hn r9fpg]. gl/fhg ug]To; kl5 nldl ufoql d6q .dxfnldf- lj bdx]j] iof]k]t]l+ r wldlx t6g]nldl k]r]f]o]t]l!) * kN6 hk ug] / e]l r9fpg].

dxfnldlnf0{dgkg]>lkm-g]/j n ln0k]y]f] ug]

.gd:t]; j]b]fgf]d]j/bf >l]l/k]bf,

of ult:Tj]k]k]g]g]f+; f d]e]o]f]j]br]o]t]l.

; f]e]llo r9fpg] l; uf/k6f/ ug] skfn sf]l 6lsf nuf0lbg] cQ/ blnlbg]uxgf nuf0; s]k]5, P]f b]y]f0lbg]clg 0G6x/ sa]sf]k]hf ug]wk-aQl-g]B r9fpg]ehg-sltg-cf/tl ug]k; fbx; af]g]. e]h]d]flg c]fpg]h]f0{ g^aunfdf wfg, ; h/f]l, km]k]h, e]l /fv], blof]af aQl afn] cflgdf /flv]lbg] / l]tg]x;sf]e]h]f]; g] e]h]f]f] cfz]l]f y]f]g].

sfl]t]s]f]b]l]efuj t] / j]fdg k/f0fsf]k]; ^auM j]fdg k/f0fsf] &% c]f] c]l]b]of]d]f q]h]f]so nldl alnsf]l]g]f; df hfgeof]. aln/fhfn]tlg]nf]s]f]/f]ho /fd] l rnf]Psf lyP . b]l crfgs alnsf]b/af/df uP/ e]geof]. .eujfg]lj iof]h] l]tdln]:j u{d]to{/ k]t]fnsf]/f]ho e]f]u/]k]15 lj iof]h]; koQm\$ oj t]x;sf]; [i6 ug]e]of]. l]tg]x; Z]j] :qwl/of] ; Tj]k]wfg, /Q]j :qwl/of] /h]f]o]f]k]wfg, k]t]j :q- w]l/of] t]duo]f]k]wfg, gl]j :qwl/of] l]quo]f]k]wfg ol ; a]h]f0{eujfg]lj iof]h]q]m]d]z]M a]k]df, 0G6x dg' k]h]k]t bfg]x;df lj e]f]h]t ug]e]of]. p]g]l; P]u of]; #/df h] 5 To]; a}5 . d /f]l]of]l g]d ePsl tkf0\$fi]df c]Psl 5'. d; l] of]; #/sf]; f/f ; Dk]Q 5 t/ d j]l/k?if; l] d]q a:5'. olt eg] l]tg] alnsf]z]l/df k]j]z ul/g]/ To]x]f>l, a]l]b, w]t{s]l]t{k]k]f, d]t, l]df, ; d]l]b, l] Bf, g]l]t, bof, >l, :d]t, d]t{z]f]Gt, l]q]of, t]i6, ol b]l]x; alnsf]5q5f]of]d]f a;].

s: t f j c r f / 0 f / J o j x i / u g x z s f j 3 / d f n l d s f a f ; x G 5 e G g s / f b j l - e f u j t s f j g j d : s G b s f j \$! ; f j c l l b o f o d f j 0 f G 5 . T o : t } \$ @ ; f j c l l b o f o d f l b f g : q f G / k h f l j w f g s f j p l n n y / 5 . d x f n l d s f j d o n k l t e P s f j s / f l z j k / f o f d f p d f ; l x t f s f j \$ ^ c f j c l l b o f o s f j # Z n f \$ d f e l g P s f j 5 . P j + t } s l y t f j / f h G d x f n l d f m ; d b e j l u t j h a f 6 d x f n l d s f j p k l i Q e P s f j s y f 5 . s d k / f o f s i b f j f j c l l b o f o d f a x d f n ; a } k f o l n f 0 { d f j x t a g f p g o l ; G b / l n f 0 { g l h s / f l v o f j h ; a f 6 d j f j ; l i 6 / f d f j u r n f j } \ .

d f x o f z j f e t f g f + g o f j h o ; ? k 0 f l d l

o g g o + j k h f ; l i 7 j w f j d d d f w j

s d k / f o f d } s : t f s f j 3 / d f n l d s f j a f ; g x g j e l g P s f j 5 . : j : y f g l s f j c ^ a u k t g s f j c l l b o f o d f n l d n j j / b f g d l l b f s f i Q \$ d f d j f j k h f x f j \ e g l j / b f g d f u \$ f j k ; ^ a u 5 . a l n s f j g j f ; d f a f ; u / \$ l n l d n f 0 { b / a f / a f 6 a f l x / l g s f n j k l 5 k f r l b g c f k n g f j 3 / d f n o f p g r n g c g ; f / l s l ; d - l s l ; d s f j : j f u t u 5 G \ .

n l d k h f ; s k l 5 0 G b x - s j } s f j k l g k h f u l / G 5 . c l g c g s h c g ; f / ; S g j / f t e / l e h g s l t G u / l h f u f d a : 5 g \ . o ; / l n l d k h f ; D k G u l / G 5 . e f j n k N 6 s f l t \$ z l n s k j t k b s f j l b g u f j w G k h f u l / G 5 . e u j f g l s { 0 f n } 0 G b s f j s f k a f 6 / l f f u g { u f j w G k j f p 7 P s f j k t l s : j ; k u f a / s f j k j f d f - s 0 8 a g f 0 G 5 , s ; j h j 6 s / f / z v k f t k l g a g f p 5 g \ h j x f j \ l o ; d f r G b g - c l f t f - k l h c f l b n j s ; j h j f f z f k r f / , s ; j h j k - r k s f / n j k h f - k f y G f u 5 G \ . o x l l b g l a x f g c G s o k j f s f j k h f u g j a h s l d f u k f n l e g j k h f u g j r n g 5 . o f j s / f c f l b t o k / f o f d f k l g n j v P s f j 5 .

d f u k f l n g d : t j : t ' ; j h f \$; v k p j

l j w l x k q b f / f B j k g / l x j t f : k b j .

c l g g l / f h g u / j a l n / f h s f j k h f - k f y G f u l / G 5 m a l n / f h g \ g d : t f o + l j / f j g ; t k e f j . e l j i o l b x ; y f / f t j k h o + k j t u x o t f d \ . l i

o ; / l o d k - r s s f j r f / f j l b g ; s k l 5 k f r f j l b g e f 0 k h f u l / G 5 . r n g - r N t l d f c l u n n f j l b g ; l d l b l a l x g l n j b f h e f 0 n f 0 { 6 l s f n u f p g j } g d G o f l b 0 ; s \$ f j x G 5 c l g l a t l o f s f j l b g l 6 s f n u f p g j ; d o s f j l j i f o d f x d f l b s f j d t d f d w b f x d f : d f t o t d f l b g n f 0 { * e f u u / j k f r f e f u d f : s G b k / f o f s f j d t d f c k / f x g ; d o / f d f j d f l g P s f j 5 . T o ; l b g : g f g f l b ; s n s f o { ; s j k h f ; f d g 7 l s k f / j e f 0 6 l s f n u f p g j } 7 p f k l j q k f / l c f ; g l a r 5 f 0 { / v l x f n l b l o f j s n z u 0 f z : y f k g u g j c 3 { k # f d l t a g f p g j o d / f h d f w d f h s f j k t l s l a l d / f h f 0 { d f g j } : y f k g u g j / ; a h f 0 { i f f z f k r f / n j k h f u g j . T o ; k l 5 o d / f h n f 0 { k f y G f u g j .

. w d { f h g d : t f o - g d : t j } o d g f u h

k f l x d f + s ^ a s / } ; f w { ; o k b g d f j t ' t j .

c l g o d g f s f j k h f / k f y G f u g j .

. o d : j ; | g d : t j : t ' o d g j n f \$ k l h t j

j / b f e j d j g l o + ; o k b l g d f j : t ' t j .

l o ; k l 5 s n d d ; l n f 0 { l r l q u k t s f j k t l s d f g j k h f / k f y G f u g j d l ; e f h g ; e 0 m H j f o Q + d x f a n d \ n j y g l - k l 6 b s f x : t + r q u k t - g d f l o x d \ c l g o f j d G q n j o d / f h n f 0 { c 3 { l b g j

P X o j x d f t 0 8 h k f z x : t o d f t s f n f \$ w / f d / z

E f f t [l a t l o f s { t b } k h f - u k f o f r l l b o { e u j G d : t j

s n d d ; l n f 0 { k h f - k f y G f u g j . n l d l / z f / b f n f 0 { k l g k n h c l f t f r 9 f 0 { w k a Q l g j } B c k Q f u / k l 5 b f h e f 0 n f 0 { x f t w j f 0 { c f r d g u / f 0 { z l b o u / l ; ^ a s N k u g j . o f j ; ^ a s N k s f j l k l x n j k l g u 5 G \ . e t k 0 o j l b o } d d ; f e l l o j l b o } r e f t k h g + r s l / i o j . l i

o f j ; s N k k l 5 b f h e f 0 n f 0 { k - r ^ a u l 6 l s f ; l x t d f n f n u f 0 l b g j o ; e G b f c u f l 8 s ; \$; j h j c ^ a u k h f u g j r n g 5 , l z / , s d , 5 f l t , k f v / f / 3 B f d f k h f u l / G 5 . c l g w k - a Q l a f l g j g j } B / e p l c f l b u l / ; s k l 5 e f 0 n j k l g T o ; j u / l l b l a l x g l s f j k h f u / l ; s z G g ; f / s f j b l l f o f l b g j u f B f d f 9 f l g j c f z l j f l i n g j l b g j c f l b ; s k l 5 e f t k h f k l g ; l s G 5 / l t x f / s f j k j { ; l s G 5 .

--))--

g f d , ? k e P g f g f , u x g f , ; g n f p l f ; l i 6 b j v G 5 T o : t j g j b l i 6 n f 0 { l k n h p l f . - g l l t s f s / f a f 6

s] t k f 0 { m }

z A b f y { k p f z g s f

z A b s f j z x ?

x G { e P s f j 5 †

j ; Gtk~rdl / hgklofif M b0{kj {

als/of kGyl

! j ; Gtk~rdl

df3 zSn k-rlddf lxBx; n]dgfpg]kj f0fj ; Gtk~rdl, >lk~rdl / ; /:j tl khf klg elG5 . o; }lbgblv Ctx;sf]/fhf j ; Gt Ct' ; ? xG5 . j ; Gt Ctsf]cfudgsf]pknlodf j ; Gt>jOf ul/G5 . j }bs oub]v sdbj] / /tsf]khf u/] dgfpg]ul/Psf]j ; Gtk~rdl cfwgs sfndf sf7df8f]xgdff9f]sf] gf; nrf]sdf dgf0G5 . o; cj ; /df j ; Gtsf ; xr/x; sdbj] / kltj]tf /tsf] khf ul/G5 . k/f0fdf sdbj] / j ; Gtnf0]dqsf ; kdf jOfG ul/Psf]5 . o; lbgdf nldl / lj i0fsf]khf klg ug]rng 5 . lxBx;df afx]dlxgdf afx]b]lx;sf]khf ug]k/f 5 . h; cg; f/ d^; /df >L, kfjdf nldl, df3df sdnf , kn]ugdf ; DkIO, r;df kbd, j;zfvd gf/fo0f, Ho]7df w]t, cfiff9df :d]t, >fjOfdf kli6, efbdf tli6, cf]Zjgdf l; l4, sflt;df ldfsf]khf ul/G5 . elG5 Ps k6s ; a; Ctx; n]Ct/fh j ; Gtnf0]cf7 cf7 lbg; l d e; u/;f lyP / h]df rfn; lbg nfu]sf]lyof]. To; ;f/Of j ; Gtk~rdl r; s]of k]tkbdf ge0{rfn; lbgcl3 df3 zSnk~rdldf dgfpg ylnPsf]xf]. o; }lbgblv upg ylnPsf]j ; Gt/fu cem] l d klg sfod}5 .

lxB'wdf]n]dax; lj Bfsl b]l ; /:j t]sf]khf o; }lbgdf ; DkG ub5gl . ; /:j tl lzj sl kql / u0f; sflt;sf] alxgl xgl . lognf0; ^ult, snf, ; fixlo / lj Bfsl vfgl dfg5 . df3 zSnk~rdlsf]lbg lj Bfsl clwi7ql b]l ; /:j t]sf] h;dhof]t]sf]kdf g]kfn clw/fHoe/ g}/x;f ; /:j tldlG/, k':ts / dlt; ; yfkgf u/l khf, pkf; gf / :tlt kf7 u/] dgf0G5 . dxflj Bf, dxlj f0f, ef/tl, jfs) zf/bf cfof{af]xl, sfdw; j }uef{wLzj/L gfdn]klg ; /:j tlnf0; Daf]g ul/G5 .

zf:qdf ; /:j t]sf]n]fOf Zj; j :q wf/Of u/;sl, uf]f]jOf;sl, ; bf d':s'/o/x;sl, ; j fQd /Tgaf/f lgl d; cfelf0fn]; zfl]et ePsl, Ps xftdf j]lOff, Psdf k':ts, Psdf :kn]6ssf]dnf / Ps xft ceo db]df /x;sl, rtehf, /fhx;dfly ; jf/ ePsl eg] atf0Psf]5 . vf; u/l lj Bfyl; of]kj f0f dx]j sf ; fy dgfp5gl . ; /:j t]sf dlG/d f u0{bz;khg ub5gl/ ; ; fgf gflx;nf0]clf/f/De u/fpg]krng klg 5 . 'gdMj fulZj/fo]n]fpg]rng 5 .

sf7df8f]pkTosfleq kzklt]sf]hojfuZj/L, :joleSf]; /:j tl, rfuf knk; , anv; xBlufp; n]h;f ; /:j t]sf dlG/x;df o; lbg bz;f]k;sf]el8 nllb5 . n]h;f ; /:j t]s08 / 1fgs08 gfp]sf b0{s08 5gl . zs ; D]t

%^ sf]lznfn]vdf n]h] / ; /:j t]s08sf af]qf pNn]v ePsf]5 . lo; lx; fan] lnR5lj sfnc]3 g]n]h]tly;sf]kdf Voflt kf0; s;f]alen5 . Toxfsf]s08df :fgf ug] / s08sf]hn tlg k6s lkpfn]af]lg gh]f;sf]af]hl kn]bg] / j]fSo z'4 xg]lj Zj;f; ul/G5 . af; wdf klg ; /:j tlnf0{af]w; lj d-h>lsf ; kdf 1fgsf]k]t]s df; khf ul/G5 . To; h]o; lbgdf ; /:j tl / d-h>lsf dlG/x;df bz;f]k;sf]el8 nllb5 . j }ofj x; ; /:j tlnf0]j }ofj]lsf]kdf klg dfG5gl . e0nk/sf]xgdGt]v]h]sf]k]f]t/ Pp6f b]fnl ug]7fp5 . Toxfsf]; fgf] dlG/leq Pp6f dlt{5 . To; n]f0{rp/df a:g]; /:j tl eG5gl . tl ; /:j tlnf0{ Nxf; faf6 Nof0Psf]eG]egf0 5 . Itgnf0]gln; /:j tl eG5gl . To; dlG/d f ; /:j tl khfsf]cl3Nnf]lbg dlt;f t]h 3:g hfg]lj Bfyl;sf]el8 nllb5 .

>lk~rdllbg k]f]xsfndf e0nk] ; snz :yfkgf u/] g]Bflbn]u0f; , ; b{cllg, lj i0f, lzj flb b] tfsf]khf ug]k; . To; kl5 ; /:j t]sf]khf u/l g]Bdf t]hf g]l, bxl, b'w, wfgsf]nfj, ltnsf]n88; gl/jn, hn, s; P, dhf, ao/, ah, cbj f cjZo ck;f ug]k; . ; /:j tlnf0{Zj; / ^u lkp 5 . To; h]Zj; k]k, Zj; r;Gg, Zj; j :q, z^v cflb ck;f ug]k; . To; kl5 b]lsf] wofg ug]k; . '>l x] ; /:j To; j fxf]o; ci6f] / dh]Gqsf]hk ug]k; . of] lj Bf, al4, ; }f]llo k]p]os d;g xf]. To; kl5 ; /:j t]sjr kf7 ug]k; .

@ hgklofif

>fjOf zSn k]of]sf]lbgdf lxBx; n]hgklofif kj {wdwfd; E dgfp5gl t/ dndf; j f k?iffQd df; k/;f]j if]eg]of]kj {efb; zSn k]of]sf]lbgdf dgf0G5 . o; kj f0f]Cliftk;f, /lfaGwg, Aofr f gs]k'k;xl klg elG5 . of]lbg af;dful;sf nflu klg dx]j sf]lbg xf]. o; }lbgdf uf; d a'4n]cf^gf]sf]dzlOmdf]y lj ho k]kt u/;f lyP eg] af;ufy nln]tj :tf/df pNn]v 5 . o; lbg :joledf klg 7hf]d]hf nllb5 .

hgklofifsf lbg j]taGw ; ;sf/ u/;f lxB'tfufw/lx; n]b]xl skfn, g^ sf6] laxf; :fgf u/l z'4 j :q klx/] zf:qfQmlj lwk] ; af]Xd0fx; 4f/f dGq Pj ; t]q kf7 ub;f]fg]hg]gsfnl goff hg]wf/Of ub5gl . /lfaGwgr]xf; ah] af]lg xG5 . hg]wf/Of ubf{/ /lfaGwg af]lf z/l/sf]/f]u]afow lgsf]xg]/ /lff klg xg]lj Zj;f; tfufw/lx;df 5 . /lfaGwg j if]sf]Ps k6s o; }lbg af]lg]rng 5 . eg]hg]f]xf]j if]el/df w]}k6s kn]k;g]xG5 . dft]kt] >f4df, zj ofqaf6 lkm]f ePk]5, h7f]; tsaf6 z'4 ePk]5 hg]kn]k; . o; lbg kf6gsf]sDeZj/df, uf]f0s08df / kzkltgfydf 7hf]d]hf nllb5 . ef/tlo k/Dk/f]sf]gSsn u/l g]k]nsf]t/0f{e;df lbbalxgln]bf]hef0nf0{/lfaGwg -/fv_ af]lg]/ cfzlj f6 lng]lbg]rng klg 5 .

o1f]k]ltsf gf]t;tdf lj leG gfdsf gf]b] tfsf]cf]xj fg ul/G5 . k]yd t;tb]v cf]xj fg ul/g]tl b] tfsf]gfd p]sf/, cllg, ; k; ; f; , lkt; k]h]kt,

clgn, od / lj z j b j x f j . h g s f j u b y l d f a x d f , l j i o f ' ? b s f j c f x j f g x c 5 . u f o q l / ? b d c q n j c l e d l g q t a x d ; q s f j l g d g d c q n j k f y g f u l / c 5 -

' k h f k t o f ; x h k l j q s f k f ; q f b e j a x d ; q d . l j

c y f f) ; z d k h f k l t ; u j h g d s f , s k f ; s f j w f u f a f 6 t o f / x g j c l o g t k l j q x j a x d ; q , o ; s f j k s f z g ; f y j h o l ; l 4 a f / l t d l a x d t e j k f k t d f ; x o f u f l a g .

s g j b j l s f j k l t s f n f l u p g l x z s f j d c q , h k / l j z i j t o f / u l k h f u g j w f / o f u g j a f n / l f s f n f l u l j l e g / a u s f j w f u f a f l l g j r n g j o j x f / d f r l n c f P s f j 5 . o ; l b g / l f s j l g l d Q c l e d l g q t 8 f j f a f w c 5 . P s k f j f o s s y f c g ; f / b j t f n f o { b a f p g b f g j l z l o m k a n a g l ; a u f d d f c l 3 ; y o f j . n f d f j ; d o ; l d o 4 u b f { k l g b j t f s f j j h o x g ; s g j . c g l o d f b j u ? a k : k l t n } > f j o f z S n k l o f a f s f j l a x f g ; y l f s f j n f l u / l f l j w f g t o f / k f j . T o ; / l t o f / k f l / P s f j / l f f ; q O g b o f l a f 6 O g b s f j g f 8 l d f a f l l g n u f P / a k : k l t n j o f j d c q k f 7 u j .

. o g j a 4 f j a n l / f h f b f g a l b o f j d x f a n M

t g j d c q o f a l l g f l d / l f j d f r n d f r n

. h j h j c l o g t a n z f n l b f g j / f h a n l a f l w P , p ; j h j d l t d l n f o { a f l l 5 ; o ; n j l t d l ; y l l f t a g , l a r l n t g x f j p m ' e l g j o ; d c q s f j c y { x f } . T o ; k l 5 b j t f x z s f j j h o e o f j . T o ; j a h f b j v ; j { f w f / o f d f k l g / l f f a g w g a f l l g j r n g r n o f j .

P s f l t / o f j / l f f a g w g r f 8 a x d f h l s f d v a f 6 l g : s s f C l i f x z 4 f / f k - r t e j n f o { l b S a g w g u l / P s f j l b g e g l z f f : q n j a t f P s f j 5 e g j j f d g f j t f / l j i o f a f / f b j o / f h a l n n f o { j r g a 4 u / f o { t l g } n f s b f g s f z k d f v : s f P s f j 3 6 g s f : d l t ; u k l g h f l 8 c 5 . T o ; j h j o ; l b g a f X d o f n j d c q k f 7 u g j o h d f g s f j g f 8 l d f / l f f a g w g a f l w l b c 5 g c y f f j / l f f a g w g a f l w l b b j a f X d o f n j o h d f g n f o { a l n / f h f s f j b f g z l n t f s f j : d / o f u / f p 5 .

h g j k l o f a f r f 8 s f j d x l e j u f j f o s 0 8 s f j d j h f x f j . o ; l b g g j k n c l w / f h o s f k f o M ; a h j ; f j 7 f p a f 6 t l y f f x z s f 7 d f 8 f s f j p Q / d f l : y t l x d f n v 0 8 s f j ! ^)) l k m 6 p r f o d f / x s f j u f j f o s 0 8 s f j d j h f e g { k l b 5 g l . c l 3 ; d b d y g a f 6 l g : s s f j s f n s b l j i f 3 f b l d f w f / o f u / k l 5 l z j h l p u l 8 f x v l g g ; s l l x d f n o s f j o ; v 0 8 d f c f 0 { c f ^ g f j l q z h u f 8 l T o x l v f j d f k l n 6 P . l q z h u f 8 s f j k x f 8 s f j j l f a f 6 t l g j 6 f h n s f w f / f 5 6 j k e f j x 6 b f j . T o x l h n w f / f n j o ; s 0 8 s f j / r g f e P s f j h j o ; a f 6 l g s f ; e 0 { a l l g j g b l l q z h l g f d n j j V o f t e o f j / l z j h l n j c f / f d u / s f j x g f n j ; f j 7 f p s f j g f d u f j f o s 0 8 / x g u o f j . u f j f o s 0 8 s f j k f b e f j e P s f j l b g h g j k l o f a f g j d f l g c 5 .

o ; j l b g d f C l i f x z s f g f d d f t k o f l b 0 g j x b f o ; l b g n f o { C l i f t k o f l k l g e l g j u l / c 5 . g j f / x z n j o ; l b g n f o { a o f r f g s j u ' k e x l e g s f j j i f o d f P p o f / f j s l s a b o t l k l r l n t 5 . g j f / l e f i f d f E o f u t f n f o { a o f r f e l g c 5 . o ; l b g g j f / ; d b f o s f l s ; f g x z n j E o f u t f n f o { k q m j 3 / d f N o f o { e f j h g u / f p 5 g l . v j a f / l

v g h f j u b f { s / f k m 6 b f a u f , e o f u t f x n i s i b i n i h j s i l 6 P / d g f x b f l o ; s f j k f o l z r Q : j z k E o f u t f n f o { v f j h j N o f o { t g s f j k h f u / l e f j h g u / f p g j u l / P s f j x f } . E o f u t f n f o { s f i s s f j ; f y l k l g d f l g c 5 . o ; n j l r R o f P / s / f o s / f o j i f f { u / f p 5 . v j s f j a f n l g f n l v f o l b g j l s / f k m 6 b f a u f x z v f o l b c 5 .

c s f j P s l s a b t l c g ; f / c f l b s f n d f s 0 6 s 0 f { e l g j P p o f e o ° / / f f ; n f o { s ; j h j d f g ; s g j g l . P p o f ; f g j E o f u t f n j e f ; d f k f / l p ; n f o { d f / s f j y o f j . T o ; j h j E o f u t f s f j a x f b / l / a l 4 s f j s b / u b j p ; s f j u o f s f j ; D e m g d f E o f u t f s f j k h f u g j / e f j h g u / f p g j r n g r n s f j x f j . O g b x j i f f { s f b j t f x g j / E o f u t f n f o { O g b s f j k l t l g l w k l g e l g c 5 .

> f j o f z S n k l o f a f s f l b g d f g f y / l s f u s f u 8 l s f j k l / s f / ' S j f b l l a g f P / v f g j r n g k l g 5 . S j f b l v f g f n j z / l / s f j u d l { p l q g j / t f u t n f l g j l j z j f ; u l / c 5 . d f ; , d a , r g f , s j p e , e 6 d f ; , a f s l , l ; d l , u x t , / f h d f P s j 7 f p d f l d ; f P / l e h f o { 6 ; f p d f j t o f / u / s f j S j f b l k s f o { v f b f : j f l b i 6 / : j f : Y o j w s k l g x c 5 .

—))—

g / f d j x c 5 s l x n j l d n j k l g z e } z e
e f 8 f j t j h / a 0 l s f j d j h d f b b z f a e m u
- g l l t s f s / f a f 6

xfdf kj xzdf .LzjIn^aul dldxf

z uOf/fh sf'n]zfl08Nol

xfdl gkfnlsf]dfteld /fi6«gkfn xf]. /fi6«sf kfom; DkOf{fQdf dgf0g} kj (g)/fi6o kj {xf]. kj xz dlb]Lzj /fql, tlh, ufxf, afnf-rtbzl /fi6e/ g}ol kj (dgf0G5g). ol kj {vf; u/} eujfg]Lzj -dxfb]_ sf]cf/fwgf khf-crQf jt pkjf; a; } ul/G5g. 'LzjU eGgn].LzjIn^aul s}khf, crQf, k-rfdit; lxt hnwf/faf/f z bfeif\$ ul/g]; fwgf sd{xf]. o; h].LzjIn^aulsf]cf/fwgf ug{ o; af/df yxf kfpg'g}kgxG5 . To; h]oxff.LzjIn^aulsf]rrf{ug{cfl6Psf]5 .

xfdf]gkfnf. LzjIn^aulbf pTs[6 'cflbln^aul sZj / dxfb]sf]In^aul dflgPsf]5 . gkfn /fi6«sf]gds/Of xgcufl8 g}: yfikt In^au ; gsfzl / /fzlvf]hfsf]; ^aud lbSt]hsf]; ^aud :yn l; Gwhl lhNnfsf]bDhf uplsf]a] l -krf6_df : yfikt 5 . csf] cf]yn9^aul / lbSt]hsf]; ^aud lQdf ePsf]xnzL dxfb]sf]kfs[ts.LzjIn^aul5 . csf]b]hvf]sf]eldZj / .LzjIn^aul csf]hDnfl; hf lQsf]rGggfysf]LzjIn^aul5 . /fi6b]sf]z kdf /xsf]dxHof]tIn^au >lzkltgfy kDv z kdf xgXG5 .

o; cltI/Omxdf]bZdf ePsf gblxZsf]; ^aud: ynxz, upf3/, kfvf kv]f, kj { 8fBf krf6 a] l / ; /f] / lsgf/fxZdf xhf/f]xhf/ .LzjIn^aul oqtq 5g). ol .LzjIn^aulsf kl/; / lQdf 7hf]ehf, pI; j, gfrufg, afhufhf, ult ; ^ault, ehg sltG, kf7khf, k/f0fj frg >j of xb}cPsf]5 . ctM.LzjIn^aulsf ; DaGwdf, In^au dxk/f0f, Lzj dxk/f0f, :sGb dxk/f0f, jfo' dxk/f0fdf xhf/f] jOfG 5g). Tof]; a)dxk; fu/df of]Ps ab -yfkf_g}eP klg o; n]ydf rrf{ug] sf]; ; dfq xf]. ; aQf 1Psf]sfD unf{g}yf]eP klg=

'aXdf08U zAb ; gsf 5f]w]h]. aXdf08sf]g cflb xG5 g cEt g}. aXdf08sf]cfsf/kfsf/sf lj ifodf sNkgf ug{/ To; sf]: jz k lglZrt ug{lgs} sl7g 5 . lj 1fgsf]o; oudf klg ; DkOf{aXdf08xZ kQf nufpg' sNkgfegbf w]} aflx/sf]s/f xf]. ul0ftzf: qsf lj afgvelgPsf]cf0G; 6f0gn]cgEt cfsfz of aXdf08nf0{3dfp/f]8Nnf]cyf{e]jDfsf/ of jno -xftdf nufpg]afnf -r/f_ of d08nfsf/_ h: t]uf]h]dfg\$ 5g). cgEt aXdf08sf]cfsf/kfsf/nf0{.LzjIn^aul dfG jw 5, o; h]uxxZsf slnf0{klg j nofsf/ dfgl cf0Ps}5 . uxXZsf slf z k 5 . Toxl g}aXdf08sf]z k xf] / Toxl cfsf/ 'LzjIn^aul sf]5 .

ha .LzjIn^aulsf lj ifodf tEj sf]p7fg xG5, ta .LzjIn^aul tEj / .LzjIn^aulsf]gsf]s/f xg' : jfefles}5 . eujfg]z^as/sf]khf ug{k/Dk/fdf In^aulrf]gsf]lj z] dxEj 5 t/ sf]l dfG5h]obfsbf o; ; DaGwdf cGoyfefj n]

cgf]f ts{cl3 ; fg]u/\$f bl]vG5g). .LzjIn^aulrf]gsf]/x:o / lo; sf]dxlj ghfg] g]o: tf lzjeQmj /f]l tEj sf]kZgxZsf 7ls p0/ glbg]ugf]n]: jo-klg xlgefj gfa6 cfqmEt of egf'k/feth: t}xg kl5g). Lzj dlt\$ cf]kf lzjsf] In^aulrf]g{kfhg-k/Dk/sf]0ltxf; lgs}gkfrlg 5 . Lzj sf]dlt{-: yfkgf sd g} b]y k5G). .LzjIn^aulsf]: yfkgf ; /n / Gogtd vrf]klg xg ; Sg]eP/ g}xf]hf upfufpf ; x/-ahf/, hxl-txl-«Psf]xf]. .LzjIn^aul kfhg]sf]df]ns cfwf/ s: tf]5, o; lj ifodf kfom sd]dfG5]dfq hfG5g). LzjeQm klg In^aulrf]g{u/} g}cf^gf]st{osf]0lt>l dfG5g). To; }sf/Ofn]lh 1f; xZsf]; fdfwgsf nflu o; ; fg]n]y k: tt ul//x\$' .

.LzjU zAb pg}k/dfdfsf]d^ando lgtO, cfgGbdosf]jfrs xf] hf] ; jzI0ndfg]5 clg ; jG Jofks klg 5 . LzjU zAbsf]pRrf/Of gklg cToGt dw/ / ; /n ; fy]dl7f]5 . of]zflGtsf]Bf]s 5 . LzjU sNof0sf/s Pj «fgGbbfos 5 . j]mf]f]lbg]6 jOfG koG lgodn]LzjU zAbsf]; 14 j z sfGt]-sf]Gt00R5f_ wftaf6 xG5 . wft]sf]cyaf6 klg k]lt xG5 -h; nf0{; a}g}rfxG5g} pg]h0{ 'LzjU elgG5 . sNof0f, cfgGb / d^aun sf]kf]rfxbGg] / U ; a; w}; fydf rfxG5g). 'LzjU h0{z^as/ eG5g). 'zdU sf]cy{xf]sNof0f, 's/l]sf]cy{xf] ug] u/fpg]. hf]cfGbbftf xf] pg]z^as/ xg} pg]LzjU xg). Lzj / z^as/sf]hlt klg cy{ug; lsg5, tl ; DkOf{cy{cgflb, cgEt, lgtO, lgl \$f/, ch, clj gflz, ; j1, ; jzI0ndfg) ; jfkI/-lj /fhdfg, ; jf\$ o, ; jfGq-: j tGq, ; jfokl, ; jGogtf, ; jUt, lg/-hg, lg/fef; , lg/fdo, lg/lx lgtO; To, zAbftlt, k]stkt/, k/fk/ k/fk, k/dfG6, k/aXdsf cyaf lglxt 5g). z^as/ egf]cyj f 'LzjU egf]cyj f k/aXd egf]; a)Ps}g}xf]Ps}xgXG5 'LzjU. pgl g}cf]sf/ xg), pgl g}kDfj xg). Lzj k/f0fdf .LzjIn^aul khfdf kfsz kfb]elgPsf]5-

In^aulrf]g# qnd-j lo]oyf]R5Dft lahM.
tb} In^au kyd-kDfj + fj \$f]dsd..

cyf{x]af]Xdf0fxZ xf]Ud tkf0xZ; U In^aulxZsf oyf]t]qnd eG5'- ; aG6bf klxn]z^as/sf]In^au kDfj : jz k xf]Tof]; 'd lgisns ePsf]xG5 . z^as/sf]: yH In^au g}; DkOf{aXdf08 xf]o; \$f]gdf k-rflf/ xf]. :yH cyj f ; 'd ol b]k]sf/sf In^aulxZnf0{kfhf ug{g}tEjU xf]. In^aulsf]lofVof ubf{log}: yndf elgPsf]5 -k?if, k]st, cfsfzflb k-rdxfet z^as/s}cg\$]In^au -lrXg_ xf]. o; df lj : tf/k] \$ jOfG ug]zI0m : jo+zj df g}5 .

Lzj k/f0f / In^aul k/f0fsf cfwf/df .LzjIn^aul ; DaGwdf hg jOfGxZ k]kt 5g) Toxl cfsf/sf]aXdf08 5, oxl g}; jdf]odt 5 . .LzjIn^aulhf0{cGoyf z kdf ; Deng / aeng v]m]g]lj rf/xlgtf / c1fgtfsf]Bf]s xf]. .LzjIn^aulsf]z k aXdf08; k xf]. In^aul k/f0fsf]t]]clb fodf pNn]y 5- eujfg]Lzj cln^au xg). Toxl k; ^audf 'k]st]tUk]wfgn0{In^au eg] dflgPsf]5 . z^as/ lguOf xg) k]st ; uOf

xf]. Toxlfo; f]klg elgPsf]5- kš[t cyjf ln^ausf]lj sf; of lj :tf/af6 g) ; [i6sf]/rgf x65 . ; Dkof{axdf08 g}ln^au : j z k xf] ; Dkof{; [i6 g}ln^au xf] cyjf egf{n^aus}cfsf/ xf]of ln^audo xf]e6g}kb5 . c6t t f u j f ln^audf g) ; [i6sf]c6to -no_ xg' xf].

cfsfz +n^auldTofxM klyjl t:o kll7sf .

cfno+; j b] f g f +nog +n^audRot].

:s6bk/f0fsf]o; Znšaf6 klg egf0sf]kli6 x65 . tlg xgšf]sf/Of g]jf: tlj s of]ln^au e6g ; lsg65 . cfsfz ln^au xf]/ k]jl To; sf]kll7sf lk08l cfmf/ . o; }kšf/n]; Dkof{b] t f x z sf lgjf; tyf no:yfg xgn]g}ln^au elgPsf]xf].

ln^au k]b6f]sf]syf- :s6bk/f0fsf]cf/Dedf >l Zj j f /f x s Nke6bf klxnšf]Pp6f 36gfsf]pNn]y ub}elgPsf]5-; [i6 ; dftt ePKl5 axdf08nf0{ ; [i6 cfj Zos xg uPsf]lyof]. rf/ xhf/ ou; Dd ; [i6sf cefj n]axdfhl lagf sfd a:g' kl//xšf]h]lrl6tt xgk6yof]. axdfhl Ps lbg x8a8fP/ h?Ss p7geof]/ To; }x8g yfNgeof]. lxl8/xš}a]hf >lj i0f' c f g b n } . 5f]f ũ : j fut 5 : j fut ũ . c f k n h f 0 { 5 f] f e g } a h f p b f - d ; [i6 s t f { a 9 f] b v] t f b v t } l s g d n f 0 { 5 f] f e 6 g x 6 5 < e g l a x d f n] e 6 g e o f] . l j i 0 f h] . n f } d h] g } t k f 0 f 0 { ; [i6 u g { k 7 f P s f] l a ; } e o f] s S o f x f] e 6 g e o f] . x g x g s] s / f u g { x 6 5 l a x d f s 8 l s g y f N g e o f] . a x d f / l j i 0 f h] l j j f b r s g n f l o f] . T o x f c r f g s H o f l t : t l e k š 6 e o f] . T o ; s f] 5 p 6 k f š f] k Q } y P g . o f] b v] > l j i 0 f h] l j j f b 6 a u o f p g] l j r f / n } . n f } t o f] H o f l t : t l e s f] 6 k f] k Q f n u f c f p w f š f] d , p e f š f] t k f 0 f 0 . x f d l b 0 q w b] h f] k l x n] o x f f c f 0 k l 5 f] T o x l g } > j 7 d f l g g] 5 ũ e 6 g] s / f k l g a x d f n f 0 { ; D e m p g e o f] .

axdfn]Tof]k]:tfj : j l s f / u b } x f ; d f r 9 } d f l y l t / x 0 s f] x f N g e o f] . o t f l j i 0 f ' k l g > l z j j / f x s f] z k w f / o f u / } e l d d f 3 l ; g y f N g e o f] t / T o f] H o f l t : t l e k n b / 6 k f] k Q f n u f p g b j h] ; S g e P g . a x d f 6 k f q f k l g g ; s l n ? n ? k m s } c f p b f s] : s l k n h ; ũ e 6 x g u o f] . s ' f x b f a x d f n] 6 k f q f k l g g } ; l s g] / x š a l r } a f 6 f a f 6 k m s } c f p b } 5 ' e 6 b f s] : s l k n h n] n f } d k l g H o f l t s f] 6 k f q f k l g k y o f] e g l d f l y l t / l 5 6 f] 5 6 f] h f g y f n š f] b z s N k s f] ; d o l a t ; S o f] : t l e s f] c f 3 l p l w ; D d k l g g k u š f] h] k m s } c f p b } 5 ' e g] t k f 0 f s] e š f p g x 6 y o f] e g l s] : s l n] e 6 b f n f } t k m s } e g } k m s g n f u] . o : t o f a x d f n] - x } g f g l s] : s l k n h - d h] o f] : t l e s f] 6 k f] k Q f n u f P f o ; s f] ; f y l s f] z k d f l t d n] k l g x f] x f] e 6 g ' x } e g l s f g y ' ; l u b f { u b } T o x l f e u j f g z a s / k š 6 x g e o f] / s] : s l k n h n f 0 { . e n b f] s / f s f] ; f 5 l a : g] t f d] f] k h d f r 9 g] 5 g ; ũ e g l ; / f k l b g e o f] / l j j f b s f] c 6 t o u b } a x d f , l j i 0 f ' z a s / t l j t M x f d l t l g } P s } x f } k m s } 5 g } e 6 g e o f] . o ; k š f / a f 6 d x z j / d f o f n] g } ; [i6 , k f n g k f] o f / ; x f / u l / g] u l / 6 5 . o l ; a } s / f l j : t f / k } š : s 6 w k / f 0 f d f / c z d x f k / f 0 f d f j o f g x z k f 0 6 5 g] .

ctM.lzj ln^auldTofxM cloyisf]etjgf Notpg' c1fgtt xf]. km/ klg ln^au zAbsf]cy{x65 -lrXgŭ k]tIs . b] lrXgx zdf ln^au zAbsf]cy{.lzj ln^aul Inb}elgb)/ cr6f ul/b}cfPsf]xf].

:s6bdxfk/f0fdf ln^au zAbsf]cy{.nogflNn^auldTofxM no of kpo xbfv/ ln^au elgPsf]xf]. ; [i6sf]c6tdf cyf{\khosfndf kš[tstf]; a]t6j dxflldgf v/fgl -e:d_eP/ Toxl ln^audf nlg xg kŭ5 of egf]ln^audf lanfP/ Ps}x65 / ; [i6sf]cf/Dedf km/ Toxl ln^auaf6 g}kpef] x65 .

hg j]psdf ln^au : yfikt x65 Toxl j]psf -dt6t/n]hnx/l _ zIQm of kfj {lsf]khf x65 / l j l w k } š o ; khfn]; Dkof{lj Zj axdf08sf]khf x65 .

ln^aukhfsf]k]rlgtf- ln^aukhfsf ; Da6wdf j]bs ; flxTodf w}w} k]dfofx z pknAw 5g]. Clj]psf]!).(@ (_ cflb d6qdf ln^au khfsf]k]; a u pNn]y kf065 . cflbsf]o j flNdslo /fdfoof /fjOfsf]lqnfš lblj ho ofqfx z sf k]; a u d f o : t f] p N n] y e P s f] k f 0 6 5 - l z j e Q m / f j o f h x f h x f h f y] k b y] T o x l f o x f f > l z j s f] : j u l n a u a f n j f s f] j] p s d f y f k g u / } k h f c f / f w g u b y] .

h : t f] M o q o q k p f l t : d / f j o f] / f i f ; z j / .

hflagbdo+n^au+tg tq : d glot].

afnšfj]psdf]wb]tln^au+; yfko /fjOfM.

cr6fdf; u6wzr k]k]rfdt ul6wleM.. -afNdlls/fdfoof pQ/sf08_ xidf zf:qx zdf lzj sf]khf ; fw/Of of tlg kšf/n]xg]e6g]pNn]y 5 .

! = ; f s f / z k d f - l z j s f] l j u x - l n a u , d l t { t l : a / _ d f ; f l f f t z k ; D e m } 7 f g } k h f , c f / f w g f , j 6 b g f u g] .

@-lg/fsf/ z k d f - l r X g z k d f . l z j l n a u l h f 0 (g) g / s f / d f g } k h f , c r 6 f , h n w f / f c l e i f š u g] .

#=dfg; z k d f - d g d l : t i s n] l z j s N k g f u / } x p o a f 6 } e l O m e f j d f r h } d 8 a } c b z o z k d f . o f] k h f s f] c t l j ; j f l r t f 5 .

khfsf kšf/ h:tg); j f Q d , ; j f l r H o f l t l n f u ; D e m } : s 6 b d x f k / f 0 f n] a t f 0 P s f g f g k š f / s f l n a u , l j z i f u / l l g d f o f u l / P s f d f k h f u l / g] u l / 6 5 . t l k š f / c g ; f / k m s f] c f z f d f k h f c h f u g] k] r n g 7 f p 7 f p 6 f 5 g] . l g d f o f u l / g] l n a u x z d f - u 6 w l n a u , k k l n a u , u f z s] n n a u , / h f d o l n a u , o j u m d f l n h l n a u , ; l t f v 0 8 d o l n a u , n j h 0 f l n a u , l t n l k i 7] y l n a u , t f l l y l n a u , e : d l n a u u 8 f l y - l n a u , z s / f d o l n a u , j z f a s ' / d o l n a u , s z f l : y l n a u , b t f b e t l n a u , l k i 7 d o - l n a u , b l w 6 w f d n a u , w f o 1 h a u , k m f l y n a u , w f q k m h f t l n a u , g j g l t h n a u , b j f š 0 8 h l n a u , s k } h n a u , c o : s f t d l o f l n a u , d f l Q m s l n a u , : j o f l g d f l n a u , / f h t l n a u , l k Q n h l n a u , s f : o h l n a u , q k h l n a u , ; l ; s h l n a u , c i 6 w f t h l n a u , j b o h l n a u , c i 6 n f x h l n a u , : k m 6 s l n a u c f l b . o l d w b] t f d f s f] ; l ; f s f] / Q m

r[bgst] z^avst] sf] sf] kmidsf]ln^u, slnoudf khf ug{lgit] ul/Psf]5 .
b[fb]e^ln^u -sf7sf], khfn]bl/b]tf xg] tlff]yln^u -hf]sf]af]m; lxtsf]
ln^u_ khfn]df/0fzfh 5[uf]zslNn^u -uf0]sf]uf] / elddf gkb]sf]ln^u_
h; sf]lglD khf ug]p; s]d]f'o' xg] s]z]f:yln^u -/f]sf]ln^u_ zqd/0f xg]
h: tf ln^ukhf gug]l] klQ cf0nflU5 e[gl]zf:qsfl]lgb]z 5 .

ln^udy{x k; if+Zj +udot]lob .

lzj zStof]r lrXg:o d]hg+n^udRot]..

-lzj dxfk/fof_

ln^usf]dxl]j / dxf]f]do lgs}7hf]5 . of]znf] -lzj k/fof_ n]ln^usf]
dxl]j bz]f]5 . ln^u lzj z]lQndo, lqu0fdo g]xf]. l; 4 xgfn]lzj ln^u; a]sf
nflu pkf:o 5 . oxl sf/0fn]g;]i6sf]cflbsfnb]v g; d:t b] tf, Clifdlg,
c; 7, /fif; , dgloflbn]Hof]t ln^ux; , j Delh^ux; , d]ofdo, /Tgdo, wftdo,
d]do, kfly] tyf dg]f]o cflb ln^ux; sf]cf/fwgf ub]cf0/x]sf]b]v]5 . To; }
d] f]f] xdf]/fi6]g]kfn]dfly pNn]v ul/Psf kj {pT; j x; elQnk]5 ; do ; fk]f
/ ; fd]l]hsls/0f]sf]:ylt xg'uf]j Pj + vb /fi6o kj {df]gk5{/ o; df nflu]kg{
klg jf-5glo 5 . o: tf kj]n]xdf]df]nst]sf]kl/ro goff]k]p]n]c]fd; ft]ug]
/ ljZj; fd' /df]k]sf/sf]em]sf]lbg ; lfd xg]s/fdf b0{dt xg}; Qm] .

→))--

w]}; DklQn]df]5]x]f]g ; j k]ht
z4]f]g gk]e]gf eP a4 k]z]t .
-glltsf s'/faf6

s] tkf0{n}
z Abfy{ k]s fz gs f
afn; flxTox?
k9]ePs f]5 †

lsg dgfpg]tlh-k~rdl

u^uf k]f]h

x/} j if{efb] zSn t]tlofsf]lbgdf tlh kj {kb5 eg]To; }f]ef]nkN6
cyjf kl; kN6 ltlycg; f/ k~rdl kj {kb5 . ; Tooludf kfj f]ln]; u/}f]tlhsf]
j]t / px]faf6}; u/ ePsf]k~rdl]j]n]zf:qlo klf / Jofj xfl/s klf b]j]f cf~cf^g}
:yfg / dxl]j /fvb5 . oxfl tl kj]f Jofj xfl/s s]kl klfnf0{/fvb5' .

! tlh

; Tooludf kfj f]ln]; u/ ug]ePsf]tlhsf]j]t cfhsf lxGb"gf/lx; n]klg
plQs}>4fsf ; fy lng]u/}f] 5gl. To; lbg ; Sg]h]k]gl klg glkP/ lg/fxf/ a; L,
g; Sg]h]k]m]k]h, b]w km]xf/ ln0{b]gel/ j]t a; 7 ; femaQl afnl dx]f]sf]k]hf
u5]l. o; j]t]sf]d]Vo p2]o cf^gf]kl]t]nufot ; Dk0f{3/kl/jf/sf]; b:ox; sf]
cfo'j[4 xfl] ; v ; d[4 5fcf] v]eg] sf]dgf ug{x]f]. tlhdf gfrufg, ehg ul/g]
xbf of]kj ; ^ultdo xg]u5{ k/Dk/fb]v r]nc]Psf xdf] w]ld]5 rf8kj }z]sf
; an / b]h]n b]j]klfx; 5gl. To; }u/l tlhsf]klg 5 . h:t]Mc; G]t]nt e]f]hg,
b]v]f]; sl, cfly]5 Joo, e8]snf]k]p]z]g, n]p]us e]b] cflb .

!_ c; G]t]nt e]f]hg M

tlhsf]cl3Nnf]lbg b/v]f]g]g]dd] /ftel/ sf]l-sf]l v]f]. e]f]nkN6
k]gl klg gv]f]g]ubf]{:jf:Yodf c; / k/}f]b]v]5 . j]t]fnx; sf]kl dR5f{k/7
n8]g] sf]kl em]8faf]t]faf6 kl]8t xg] sf]kl Uoff:6e /f]faf6 ; tf0g]xbf c:k]tn
sb]f]p'k/}f]klg b]v]5 . To; }h]c; G]t]nt e]f]hg tlhsf]b]h]n klf xfl.

@_ b]v]f]; sl M

km]f]gn]tlhdf n]f]p]g o:tf]dx]uf]n]uf, uxgf lsgl ; fy]lx; ; a]h]f0{
af]h]P/ tlhsf]b/ V]j]f0{d]h]df]q lsg gls]g]< lsg gv]f]f]p]g< eg] xg]f]f]
b]v]f]; sl gxg]h]ug]u/}f]b]v]5 . dlxg]f]cuf]l8b]v] 3/3/df tlhsf]b/ V]j]f0]5 .
3]f]l x]l/ x]f8 glg]Nbf sltko 3/kl/jf/ C]ofdf 8]g kl]5gl.

#_ e8]snf]k]p]z]g M

k]s]t]s ; kd]gf/lx; ; Gb/ 5gl. algf cfelfof klg sf]ln / sf]l]toQm
b]v]5gl. tlhsf]Ps lbg n]f]p]gs}nflu clt dx]uf sk8f vl/b u/l klx]l/bf
e8]snf]k]p]z]g xg]u/}f]b]v]5 .

\$_ cfly\$ Joo M

afnx7 / gf/lx7 p:t}x65 /. rflxof]egk15 rflxof]rflxof]. ca jif{ lbgk15 cfPsf]rf8df uknlldsf]clw7]dV s; /L xg} < C0f-wg h]u/7}eP klg dfu k/f ug}g]aflbt 5 . To; }tlh cfof]s vr{#ofpgkg}f0{ljzif u/L k?ifsf]6fpsf]bvf0 x65 .

%_ n}lus e} M

tlhsf]; a}ebf 7hf]ba} klf n}us e} xf]. gf/lx2 j}t a:5g) k?ifx2 a:b}g). gf/lndf]cf^gf]ktsf]cfo'j]4 xf] \ 3/kl/jf/df ; v ; d]4 5fcl} \eg} ef\$}a; L eujfg} u kfy}g u5g}. t/ k?ifx2 kTglsf]cfo'j]4 xf] \ eg} j}t a:g't k/}hfcf] \kTgl-lxtsf nflu sxlfst}sx}l z}esfo(u/}sf]zf:qdf pNn}v 5} . To; n]ubf{k/fk} {sfnb}v g}n}lus e} xb}cfPsf]b}v65 . clxn}gf gf/lx2 lzllft 5g) ; r} 5g). ha k?if; /x gf/lx2 klg x/} lfgdf plO}sf]ubfg lb0/x}f 5gleg]ktsf]3/kl/jf/sf]sNo0fsf]r}ctf gf/lnf0{dfq lsg < k?ifx2nf0{xgkb} < h:tf cg}k}k}gx2 n}lus e}n}p}hfg] u/}f]5 .

tlhsf ; an klfx2 h:t}M kl/jf/ldng, j]tsf]k}fj, kl/jf/lxt, gf/ldf p}h{ ; #s]tsf]hu}f{0toflb .

s_ kl/jf/ldng

kl/jf/ldng tlhsf]k}dV ; an klf xf]. x5}9}f 5f]r}h}l j}jfxkZrft} h}d3/b}v g}f}f sf6} 6f9f sd} / ku}f x65g). 3/Jo}x/ sfdd}o:t x65g). jif\$]Ps lbg tlhs}nflu eP klg df0tdf cfP/ afafcdf tyf kl/jf/sf c6o ; b:ox2 ; u e}b} kfp5g). vf; u/L bfh}f0n}lbbalxgl 8fSg hfg]xbf lbbalxgl, bfh}f0 alr}sf]; Da}w ; dw/ x65 . cflv/ afacdfk15sf]df0tl eg}f bfh}f0 g}xg). To; }pglx2nf0{st}oaf}v klg x65 . cl3kl5 sfddf hlt Jo:t eP klg df0tdf cfpg tlhsf]nflu k} k}f0g]x}gfn]cfdfn]ksfP/ lbPsf]dl7f] dl; gf]b/ afBlrBl ldn} vfg]xbf ; a}kl/jf/ v'; L x65g). To; }kl/jf/ ldng tlhsf]; a}ebf alnof]klf xf].

v_ j]tsf]k}fj

jif}f Ps lbg eP klg pkjf; a; } k} v}nl /Vg' :jf:Yosf]nflu pkoQm dflg65 . To; f]ubf{k}df ePsf lj sf/x2 x6g]:k}tl{a9g]u5{. csf] s'/f xhf/}xhf/ gf/lx2n]Ps lbg gv}bf c}gsf]artdf /f}onf0{d2t k}5 . u_ kl/jf/sf]lxt

3/sl cdf, eph,"axf/L, eg}f uknlld xg). dfof, ddtf :g}sf k}tlS xg). 3/ ldnfP/ /Vg, 3/sf]>lj]4 ug}f pglx2sf]dVo eldsf /x65 . To; } cf^gf klt, 3/kl/jf/sf]sNo0f xf] \e}g]rfxgf /v}l j}t a:g'kl/jf/lxts}klfdf hfg]xbf tlhkj \$]of]Pp6f dx}Ej k}f{/ ; an klf dflg65 .

3_ gf/lx2df p}h{

jif}f/ sfdn}lylrPsf, ck}taf6 6f}9Psf kl8t gf/lx2 tlhd} Ps lbg eP klg k} k}f}5g). ljzif u/L u}d}of e}sf lbbalxglx2 /ftlbg 3f, , b}p/f, v}lkftl ubf}ubf}y}st x65g). ; w}v; }f; f]v}P/ lhp 9fSgs}nflu dfq nuf nfp5g). To; }tlhsf]b/:j2k jif}f Ps k6s eP klg dl7f]dl; gf]dVdf k5{ j]tsf]lbg r}f}f]j :q nfp}g}g}ddf eP klg goff/ /df} nuf lhpdf k5{. Ps lbg dfq eP klg g}ru}g u/} dgsf]ax k}f}l xn}uf]dx; ; ub}5g). To; } k}l/ cfpg]Ps jif\$}f nflu gf/lx2df tlhn}p}h{y}k}u/}f]b}v65 .

a_ ; #s]tsf]hu}f{

xfdf]wd{ ; #s]t, rf8kj }2 /fi6}f]klxrf]g xf]. kvf\$]w/f} / xf]. o; sf]hu}f{ug{/fli6}f; lsf]st}o xf]. g}k}nsf]Culture x}g}eg} ; ft ; db} kfl/af6 lj b}x}x2 cfpg]u5g). tlhd} xdf lbbalxglx2 ; u}t}glx2 klg 5}5dl g}r} cf}g6b ln65g). xdf lx6b"gf/lx2n]j if}k}R5}tlhkj {dgp/ k/}k/fut dNo / df}otfnf0{g/}t/}f lb0{ ; #s]tsf]hu}f{ul//x}f 5g).

; dli6df x}f{tlhkj }cf^g}k}sf/sf]:yf}g / dx}Ej /Vb5 . tfklg ablnb}ou, ; d; fdlos kl/l:y}ltnf0{lbgdf /v}l o; sf ba} klfnf0{toflb} ; an klfnf0{cl}nb}hfgkg}x65 . csf]s'/f, tlhkj {gf/lx2sf]dfq ge0{k?ifsf] klg xf]e}g]c}w/}offsf]lj sf; ul/gk5{ ha :qlk?if ldn} ; }i6 x65 . kl/jf/ a65, kl/jf/ ldn} ; dfh a65 / ; #f/ rN5 eg]kTgl}j}t a:bf k}tn}; fy lbP ; gdf ; u6w ylk65 . ; dfhd} a? tl j}tfn'k?ifx2sf]dfg 36g]x}f}g eng}r}lnb} hfg} . tlh cf0df0\$]dfq ge0{; a}sf]xg} .

@ k-rdl

k-rdl tlhkj \$}cl}td / /df0nf]lbg xf]. h; nf0{Clifk-rdl klg elg65 . To; lbg tlh dg}pg df0t cfPsf r}h}x2 cdf, eph,"axf/Lsf]; fydf gbl}sgf/, 9}u}f}f, kw}f}df gx}fg e}h}f x65g). gx}f}g}ebf klxn}/ft}f}f}h} z/l/sf]s}d/b}v dlgsf]efudf k}f} 7fpf -gfel, zlr:yfg, 3Bf, k}fnf / c}h}fx2_ #^% k6s nuf0{#^% k6s g}kfgln}kv}N5g) To; kl5 s}d/b}v dflysf]efu k}f} 7fpf-s}xgf, sd, 3f}l, lrp}f/ lgw/_ th; lsf]h/f}sf]df6f]

bltjgsf]h/fsf]df6f] xfoLn]sNr}sf]df6f]#^% k6s nufpg]/ #^% k6s g) kfgln]kvflNg]u5g). To; kl5 bj]t/ cfl/nf ePsf]blQjgsf #^% 6qrf 8ff7n]bft fem] #^% k6s g)kvfln; s]kl5 gxfg]t/v/df nlu5g).

#^% j6f blQjgsf kftnf0{rf]Ngdf /fv] sld/df szn]afwl kfgl vfofP/ ; x; wf/f gxfp5g). To; lbg hlpdf ; faq nufpg]rng 5g . gxP/ z/l/zl4 ul/ ; s]kl5 skfn g; Sb); ktClifsf]khfsf]lgldt ; a)hgf Ps}7fpdf hldf x65g). blof] snz, uofz : ykfg u/l ; ktClifx; -szok, cql, ef/âfh, ljZjldq, uf]d, hdbllg, j]zi7_ ; lxt c;Gwtlsf]k]tdf yfkl hldf ul/Psf khf; fdu]n]; a}sf]khf ul/65 . nldlkhdf sdnsf]kmhlagf khf cw/7f]x65 egem]Clifkhdf sf; sf]kmh cfjZos kb5 .

k-rdl khdf j]tnx; k-rkf0nf ; f/] xhsfxh khfsf]hlu]kl/qmf ubf{; fx]/df0nf]x65 . syf>j of grufg, ehg klg x65 . tlhsf lbg ufpg afsl ultx; To; lbg ufP/ dhf ln65g). dlxnf; vf; u/l k-rdl khf u/}fx; n] Ps 5fs eft / ss]fsf]t/sf/l ef]hg u5g). pldpf ; 0/f]eP/ pdg]c6gsf] kl/sf/ dfq vfgk5{e6g]egf0 5 . To]lbg vf; u/l >ldtln]ksfPsf]vfg >ldfgh]gvfg]rng 5, t/ cfd lbbalxgn]ksfPsf]vfg x65 e65g).

Clifkhf lsg ug]t < e6g]; afndf o: tf]e]665- .Clif eg}f 1fgl, Wofgl, tk:]l xg) dfu]z} u; xg) To: tf ufoQmClifx; sf]khf ug]f]: qlx; /h:] nf xbf 5f]5f0{ePsf]eP j ifel/s}kfk sf665 eg] k-rdl sydf n]vPsf]5, To; h] Ciflx; sf]khf ul/65l . k-rdlkj }sf]s}l ; an / s}l bân klf klg /x}f 5g) Cifk-rdl khfsf bân klf Mc6wljZjf; , ckdfg / xlgtfaf]v xf].

k-rdlkj }sf]; a}66f bân klf c6wljZjf; xf]. k-rdlsf]khfk15 Toxf jfrg syf ; 6f nlu5 :qlhlt eg}f df65]g]x]gg) Itglx; n]h]u/]klg kfk nlu5 . khf ug]a: gk] {gf/Lx; hg pT; fx lnP/ a; }f x65g) syf ; lg; s]kl5 lwSsf/ nlu5 . cem Pp6l lzllft , ; r] gf/lnf0{t em] d6df xhf/}tftf ; 0/fn]3f]3f]5 . kj]kt g]j]t]off hufp5 . syf ; G]gf/Lx; xlgtfaf]v u5g).

Clifk-rdl khfsf]; an klfx; Mcfdzl4, cfk; l ; befj, dgdf ; Gtf]f !=cfdzl4

k-rdl gxP/ khf u/]kl5 dlxnf; cfdzl4sf]cgelt u5g) To]g]of]kj }sf] dxLj kof/ ; an klf xf] ; fg]v ; 6b)cfPsf]kfk]z]bn]gf/Lx; sf]dgdf ulx/f]5fk kf/}f]x65, To; h]Clifx; sf]khfk15 kfk sf665 e6g]egf0n]gf/Lx; cfkmhf0{ cfdzl4 ePsf]7f65g). kfkaf6 dlQmePsf]dx; ; u5g).

@=cfk; l ; befj

k-rdlkhf PSn)ge0{; dx ldn] ul/g]xbf cfk; df ; befj a95 . dlxnf; Ps}7fpdf ehf e0{s; h]s]s; h]s]Ps-Ps rlh khfsf ; fdu] NofP/ Ps}7fpdf hldf kf/l khf ul/g]xbf Psn]csf}sf]; xof]v kfp5g). To; f]xbf Psn]csf}sf]dxLj a%5g).

#=dgdf ; Gtf]f

clxn}f lzllft, sdfsfl dlxnf; :sh sn]h k9g]5fxf; g5g]af/] %& lbg; Dd 3/df a:g ; Sg]l:ylt 5g . Itglx;nf0{Ps-Ps ldg}sf]dxLj x65 . k9g hfg]k}of] sddf hfg]k}of]To; h]To:tf]cj : ydf 5f]5f0{xbf nfu}sf]kfk k-rdl khf u/]kl5 sf665 e6g]egf0n]khf ug]x; sf]dgdf ; Gtf]f nlu5 .

; dli6ut ; kdf e6gkb{casf lbgx; df rf8kj hf0{j]bs sfnsf] cfz{sod /fvl cfwlgs dNo / dfotfx; : yflkt ub]nfgk5{ wd}f: qnf0{ kl/dfhg u/l ; do; fk]f agfpgk5{ xfo]g eg]la/fnf]af]v} >f4 ug]rng clxn] x/fpb]uPen]casf lzllft / hf? s gf/Lx; n]ckl7]f / ou g; xfpbf]rng cfk} 5f}b}hfg5g). ; do / kl/l:ylt cg; f/ goff 9^aun]kj }sf]dxLj : yflkt ug]5g). Toxl g]olusf]dfu xg} .

--))--

s] tkf0{m}

**z Abfy{ k}fzgsf : s h-
af]8{^a / snhsfsf
k! tsx?**

k9g'-k9fpgbPs f]5 ‡

ef]rf8 MPs rrf{

z kf=8f=ho/fh kGt

! = o; n]y/sf ; laGwdf

ef] rf8 g]kn clw/fHosf] ; b/ / d]wbklZrdf-rn lj sf; lf] cyff\ ; f:s[ts cyd]f e]g]x]f]eg]8f]l / s0ff]l kp]zdf j]fn]l]qod]w]s]f s]x] l]lqo ; dfhdf dgf0g]lj z]f kj {x]f. o; n]hftlo uf]z sf ; fy); f:s[ts dxQf af]b} cfPsf]5 . o; sfokqdf p]Nn]v ul/Psf tYox; n]pkoQm; DkOf{f]q]sf]k]t]lglw]j ub]g) t]klg o; sf]s]b]j]G' r]fx-8f]l lhNnfsf]nf6dfdf8]uf]z ; -sf]a]s]f] ufphf0{agf0Psf]5 . lf]sfo{/ k]o]f ; xeful lj lwnf0{dh cfw/ agfP/ tof/ kl/Psf]of]n]v cztM; dalGwt lj ifosf 1ftfx; ; t ln0Psf]hfgsf/L / k':tsfnolo ; f]s]f ; fdfu]sf]k]p]uf]df klg e/ k/]s]f]5 .

! = ef] s]x]f <

k]o]s] j if]s]f]k]f] cdfj]f:ofs]f]lbgaf6 ; 'z eP/ t]gb]v k]w lbg; Dd rNg]rf8 of]x]f. 8f]h]k]g b]v]fpg]lj leG rf8af8x; d]w]b]s]f]k]p]v eg] klg o; nf0{kl/lrt u/fpg ; lsG5 . o; df ; a]hft / ju]sf g/gf/lx; ; xeful ePsf b]v]P klg vf; u/l of]j]fn l]lqo h]ltsf k]z]ifx; sf]k]j {x]f. j]fn l]lqo zAbn] /fhG cyff\7s/lafx]s]f c]G lf]l]n]f0{hg]p]5 . k]t]t ; dfhdf k]r]nt : j f0g] M hfud] a]s]f]ef] cyff\g]f/lx; n]3/af]x/ uP/ ; j t]G; kdf dgk/L u/l dgf]-hg ug]c]j ; / k]l]j]fx]f]ah]f h]Gtl uPsf lbg]f]f]lt cfo]h]gf ul/g]/t]h]l x]f]eg] k]z]ifx; sf]r]fx]f ef] k]j {x]f e]g]p]v]f]gn]klg o; s/]sf] ; a]s] ; lbG5 . o; p]v]f]gn]h]eg]klg /t]h]l dg]p]b]f k]z]if]s]f]p]k]l:ylt lglif4 x]G5 eg]ef] dg]p]b]f /f]tsf sfoc]m]df gf/l]s]f]p]k]l:ylt lglif4 eP klg lbp]f ; f]s]f]f] r]fx-x]b]g . /f]ts]f] c]G]w]s]f]df ; /l]f tyf : j R5G]b]z]kdf dgdf nfu]s]f s/]f e]g] k]f]pg]5]b]s]f sf/0fn] o; k]j]s]f d]w]b]f]l]q]s]f s]x]l sfoc]m]dx; df gf/L p]k]l:ylt lglif]v ul/g]x]g]f]n]o; f] elgPsf]x]g]k]b]5 .

! = ef]s]f]z]f]l]bs cy{

ef]s]f]z]f]l]bs cy{7hf 7hf d9fx; k]f]l]b]f k]s6 ePsf]cfuf]s]f]k]r]08 c]f]r j]f t]k] x]f. c]l]t]k]2]k]t c]l]l]g]H]j]f]n]f]n]f]0{8f]h]l e]l]i]f]s]d]f e]f]elg]G5 . k]t]t k]j { JolQnut / ; f]d]x]s k]p]f; af6 p]r]f]Ng / af]s]g ; l]s]P; D]d]s]f d9fx; k]f]h]j] cfuf]s]f] k]r]08 /f]k]s]f ; fy dgf0g]x]b]f ef] g]f]d]n] ; D]a]f]l]w]t ePsf]a]l]e]n]5 . c]l]w]s]f]z] k]h]c]f]h]d]f b]l]k]k]H]j]n]g c]l]g]j]f]o{c^a]u d]f]l]g]P]e]n]e; s] D]d]s]f]k]r]08 H]j]f]n]f]s]f]cfuf] o; k]j]s]f]c]k]l/x]f]o{c^a]u d]f]l]g]G5 . d9f ; N]s]f]p]g ; 'z ug]o; k]j]s]f]y]f]n]g]l] x]f] eg] ; f]l]g]e]f]p]g' c]G]o] x]f. c]fuf]g]a]n] D]d] h; /L ef] cyff\c]f]r k]s6 x]b]g]o; }u/L

ef] lagf ef] dgf0b]g . Pp6}z]k]b]a]f6 ol b]j }cy]s]f]a]t]v u/fpg]s]d]f klg ; fob o; }c]l]g]f]o]f]s]f sf/0fn]ePsf]x]g]k]b]5 .

!# ef]s]f ; d]g]f]y]l{c]G]o] z]l]b]x;

:yf]g]e]l]p]g; f/ cfuf]s]f]f]k]n]f]0{ef] l]j]f, e]j]f, e]j]f] e]c]f] e]g]e]m]e; k]j]h]f]0{ klg log}lj]j]w g]d lb0Psf]k]f]0G5 . ol ; a]d]f ; l]h]n]f]p]R]r]f/0f d]f]l]g]g]x]g]f]n]ef] r]f]l]x]a]9]l r]n]g]r]N]t]l]d]f b]l]v]G5 . o; k]l]5]s]f]c]s]f]c]l]w]s] k]r]i]n]t zAb E]j]l]u] x]f].

!\$ ef] k]j]s]f]P]l]t]x]f; s k]7]e]l]d

v; h]f]l]t]e]q]s]f] ; f]x ; j]l/t]f tyf p]i; u]s]f]e]j]g]f ; /n / r]f]v]f]x]b]o P]j]d]o]4]l]k]p]t]f 0]l]t]x]f; sf k]f]r]l]g k]G]g]f]x; b]l]v] g}r]l]r]f] x]b}c]f]P]s]f]b]l]v]G5 . /0f]e]l]d]a]f6 e]f]l]g ; ^u]d]a]f6 8/fpg / c]f]0n]f]l]g]z]e]l]t/ l]k]7]b]f]k]m]s]f]p]g o; h]f]l]t]n] s]l]x]N]o}h]f]g]g . o; s]f]o]x]l l]d]t]s]f sf/0f s]g} ; d]o]s]f]P]s]5]q s]l]o]/z]f; g l]5]g]l]e]g k]f/] ef/t]j]i]f]s]f]d]w]l]x]d]f]n]o]l]o e]e]f]u]s]f c]l]w]s]f]z l]f]q]s]l /f]H]o]n]l]d]n]f]0{ o; h]f]l]t]s]f k]v]f]s]f 3]f]b]l]d]f j /d]f]n]f k]l]x/fpg a]f]l]b]o a]g]r]0P]s]f]y]o]f]. o; h]f]l]t]d]f k]f]0g]/h]a]f/ k]y]f]n]c]B]f]l]k t]l l]b]g]s]f]e]m]e]n]s]f]k]p]b]g ub]5 . /h]a]f/ e]g]s]f]a]f]x]j 6]f u]f]p]j]f l]f]q]s]f]z]f; s cy]j]f d]l]v]o]f x]f. ; /f]j]e]j] e]P klg P]s]f]f]f]b]l]i]6 /v]G]o; h]f]l]t]n]/f]h]g]l]l]t]s b]f]p]k]j]k]0]f]f]8]o]G]q]d]f c]k]m]h]f]0{9]f]N]g g; Q]n]f /f]H]o]n]l]d]l u]d]f]p]g' k/]s]f]s/]f P]l]t]x]f; s 36]g]f]n]a]t]f]p]5]g]l. h]j]e]P klg s]s]f] ; l]g]l]z]r]t b]l]v]G5 eg] o; h]f]l]t]d]f /x]s]f] ; f]x ; / j]l/t]f c]B]f]l]k ; /l]l]f]t 5 . o; d]f k]f]0g]k]k]t]t : j]e]j]s]f] k]l/ro v::o]l; k]f]g]l]M]t]l]M; cyff\l]v; h]f]l]t]s]f]l] ; / k]f]g]l]s]f]l]t]v]f]f]h]b]o]f]o]f]o]f] s]x]l g]x]j] l]g]l]z]r]t p]z]o k]0]f]u]g]k]l]s] d]f]q] w]b]f]g l]b]P]s]f]x]G5 cy]j]f v; h]f]l]t]s]f] l/ ; / k]f]g]l]s]f]l]t]v]f]f]v]t/g]f]s x]G5 e]g]p]v]f]g]n]k]l]g l]b]G5 . of]k]j {l]f]l]q]o]d]f klg log}v; h]f]l]t]n]o]4; f]d]y]o]f]j] o]4]s]n]f]s]f]k]p]z]g tyf o]y]l]6 g]f]r]u]f]g]a]f]f] c]f]j]f]l]b]t dg]f]-h]g]s]f ; fy cfo]h]g]f ug]l]j]z]f] rf8 x]f. o; af6 h]f]t]l]o c]l]d]t]f ; j]f]l]e]d]f]g tyf l]g]h]l k]l]x]r]f]g klg k]s6 ePsf]a]l]e]n]5 . o]4]d]f x]f]l]d]g' h]l]j]g]s]f l]j]l]e]g p]k]n]l]w]d]w]b]s]f]P]s d]f]l]g]g]v; h]f]l]t]s]f ; f]j]c]g; f/ s]g} ; d]o l]h]l]t]P]s]f] ; ^u]d]a]f]s]f] v' ; l dg]f]p]g]q]m]d]f of]j]rf8 k]f]l]e ePsf]x]g]k]b]5 . o; s]f]y]f]n]g]l s]l]x]n]b]l]v eof] e]g]g]a]f/]7]f] l]n]l]v]t k]p]f]o]f e]s]f]0]b]g .

k'; n]f]0{l]j]j]o l]f]q]d]f l/0]f]d]l]x]g]f d]f]l]g]G5 . o; d]l]x]g]d]f z]e]s]f]o]x; j]f l]j]z]f] l]s]l; d]s]f ; s]s]f/ tyf w]l]d]s] c]g]l]7]f]g]x; s]f]cfo]h]g]f gul/g]x]b]f o; f] elgPsf]x]f] ; fy; fy}o; a]h]f] v]l]k]f]t]l]s]f s]d]s]f]r]6]f]f]a]f]6 w]j]x]b; D]d] d]l]Q]m]k]f]0g] / c]s]d]Q]o e]0{c]fuf]t]f]k]j ; d]o]o]f]k]g ul/g]x]g]f]n]k]l]g o: t]f]elgPsf]x]g ; Q]n]5 . k]o]f]t] k]n]t] s]f] ; d]o]d]f dgf0g]j]rf8 ePsf]h]o; k]j]h]f]0{k]n]t] s]f]k]j {e]l]g]G5, t/ h]l]x]n]k]n]t] s] k]f]o]f]t]l]x]n]d]g]f]0]g]k]j {e]g]o]f]x]f]0]g . o; s]f]h]g] l]g]l]z]r]t l]t]l]y / ; d]o; l]d]f 5]o; n]f]0{p]N]n^B]g ug{k]f]0]b]g .

!% ef] k]j] {d]g]f]0]g]l]f]q]

of]k]f]o]M]8]f]l] 88]w]f, a]z]8]l, a]e]n]a]h: t]f l]j]j]o l]f]q]s]f s]l]b]o e]e]f]u]s]f

vf; vf; a:tlx;df dgf0g]rf8 x]. s0ffnl lfgsf sxl 7fpdf klg df3 zSn
lätlofd o:t]qnofsnksf ; fy dgf0g]lflqox;sf].e] cyff\ .ect]rf8 kb5 .

e] kj šf kqno

of]k]t]jif{k]f] dlxgfs]cdfj : ofsf]lbg ; ; xg]kj{eP klg Ps
lbgcufl8 laxfg]lv o; sf cfof]hsx; Psn jf ; fdlxs >d kpf] u/] afhufhfsf
; fy lgvf]t ynf]f bfp/fsf 7hf7hf d9fx; h]df ub5gl. o; sfof j/k/sf
ufph]x; klg ; xof] k'ofp5gl. ufp]sf]dlvof dflgg]JolQmsf 3/sf]cfug jf
u]lo b] tfs]e08f/ agf0Psf]3/sf]cfug cyj f k/Dk/fb]lv rIncp]sf]cfugn0{
o; sfof]k]dv : yfg agf0Psf]x65 . lflqodf klg v; x;sf] / v; x;df klg
anfo/ tyf v8sfh:tf vf; vf; y/sf JolQmx;sf a:tlf dfq of]d9f065 .
loglx;leqsf]; fx; l : jefj b]v] / do ; dosf zf; s / zfl; tx;n]/haf]v
cyff\afxj 6f ufp]j f lfgsf gfos, uf]hl cyff\ : yfglo d2fdldnfsf Gofobftf,
; fx; l ; lgs, jL/ dlvof, sfhl cyff\ d6ql, k]wfg; lgs, k]dv zf; sh:tf
lj z]f0af/f loglx;nf0{; ldfg lbPsf]alen5 .

o; kj šf afh 3/-3/df 6f9f6f9fsf]gftf nufP/ eP klg kfxg]x;sf]
30rf]nflb5 . zf/l/s >ds]k]p]n]s6lk; u/l vfB]g]sf]tof/L ug]k]x]bf
o; ahf; ah; f]3/df lj z]f e]hg t k/]xf] \k'pe/lef]hg kl/jf/sf ; b:o tyf
cfu6t5x;nf0{k'ofpg uxf]kb5 . of]s/f asf rfdn] k]n]sf0{.e] cyff\
sf]f rfdn sg]klg lsl; dsf]t/sf/l crf/ jf r6gllagf lg: t]k]n]s xfn] efš
d6f0{/df0nf]u/] dgf0g]kj (ef]xf]eg]pvfng]klg egš]k]f065 . o; /L cfk]n'
t k/]xf] \kfxg]x;nf0{klg k'pe/ vfgf; d] Vj fpg g; lsg]rf8 ag] of]k]j {
pkl:yt ePsf]b]v]65 . o; sf]/df0nf]xg]{cfPsf cfk]n]tx;n]klg bfp/fsf d9f
afšgdf d2t ub5gl. To; cj; /df cltly ; Tsf/ eg]h:tf]/ rfx]h:tf] tl/sfn]
ug]g; lsg]Pp6f sf/0f tlgb]lv k'w]lbg; ldsf]nfd]c]lwko{t nllg cfPsf
kfxg]x;n]o; sf]; dflkt ge0{k]n]g]gfd g]ng'klg x].

lbgel/ bfp/f afš] yfsšf k;ix; / uk:y]sf]b]g]lbg sfof cltly
; Tsf/ klg ylkaf ysf0n]nvt/f]g ePsf gf/lx; o; lbg /ft]sf]vfgk]g u/]
; dod]j >fd ub5gl. sg]sg]r]fx-k'; sf nfd /ftdf lbg]x]b]tosyf, ufp]v]g]syf
; G]v/ e]g]ul/cfPcg; f/ o; lbg klg Tot]lt/ p6dv x65gl. cems]tko JolQmj f
kl/jf/sf ; b:o o; lbg kfxg]x;]; tsf]enfszf/ldf Jo:t x65gl.

e] d9fbxg / ; f] h]lgs cf]x]fg M.e] kj {yfn]gsf]dxt{/ k]xn]r/Of
/ftl nueu b0{ah]t/ ufp]sf dlvo]sf]3/df Pshgf sfdl cf]Lsf]ju9 c6wsf/sf]
pk]lf u/] c]w]f]d]k]b5 / rfdn el/Psf]Pp6f yndf ltnsf]t]h]df af]nPsf]aQL
dflb5 . lgh sfdl ; f]aQL InP/ bfp/fsf d9fx; /flvPsf 7fpdf k]n]65 / ; f]x]l
aQLsf ; xotfn]d9fsf]vftdf cfuf]nufp5 . cfuf]/fd/l bls; s]k]15 pQm
7fp]sf]sg]sg]df klxn]b]v g]af]hufhfsf ; fy a;] k/:k/df syfsy^au]x;

e]b); do latf0/xšf bdf0]f] 9]h]lx;nf0{; f]x] stdl afh ahfpg cx]pb .
af]hfsf]cf]fh ; G]f; fy 3/ 3/af6 k;ix; cfuf]af]n]sf]7fpdf e]h] x65gl. o; /L afh
ah]k]15 nllg]d]f]h]3/df a:g'xbg / : jf:gldf]5h]af]x/ lg:sg'xbg elg65 .
afh ahbf klg ; dod]t]f]sPsf]7fpdf gklg]JolQmf0{sf]dln]dgk/L ufnl ug]
k]pg]x]gn]o; ahf s; h]klg 9lnf; 'tl u/š]f]b]lv]b; . a;}hgf h]df
e0; s]k]15 x'p, cZnl / xf:olo^avof]ds efiiff; f]x] sfdl ; lalGwt ufp]7fp]sf
u0odf]o JolQmsf]gdf]rf/ ub5 . uf0]h]q]sf klqs]h:t}; j R56b eP/ h]k]fof]
Toxl af]h]klg o; ahf lgh sfdl]t s; h]j]af]efj /Vb; lsgeg]Tof]p; sf]
clwsf/ dflg65 . To; /L PsPsnf0{af]h]0{ s]k]15 cf'gf ; fydf sfdl h]ft]s} s]x]
s'fx; InP/ ; f]sfdl g^auf]z^puf/sf ultx; e6b]p]b]ufp]el/sf 3/-3/sf
cfugdf / j/k/ kg]l]h]ssf upk;sf k]oš 3/cfugdf h]f65 . p; sf]k]15k]15
nfu]šf o]fx; x/š ultsf]r/0df ; fdlxs : j/df e]f]e]f; l e]b5gl. ufogsf
lx; fan]e]f]e]f; l egš]f]e]h]f]l]tsf]k]oš r/0df e]h]f] e]h]l/fd, e]h]l /] B]f]l
/leg]h:t}x]f]tklg zfl]bs cyšf txd] hfg]xf]eg]o; n]dgk/L u/] l]x8f]e]g]
e]f] k]š6 ub5 . o; /L 3/ 3/ / gh]ssf ufp]df ; d] u0{Toxf]sf u0odf]o
JolQmsf]gdf af]h]P/ hyf]e]j l ufnl ubf{cfuf]an]š]f]cfugdf pkl:yt 9]h]lx;
h]f]h]f]n]6b]n]sf] / bdf]f ah]p5gl. of] pkl:yt hg; d]x a9f]k]sf JolQmx;af6
: j h]tlo uf]j]sf 36gf, jL/ufyf, o4j0f]g / /0fsf]z]nsf s'/f ; g] k]v]x;sf]
; fg / dfgaf6 ; G]f]f]sf]; f; k]b]5gl. o; /L Ps]yn]f]f a;] x]f; f]š]f ubf{/
; v]b]v]sf s'/sf]; f6f; f6 ubf{k]xn]š]f l]j]x; la;] s]tko ca]h]f JolQmx;
o; lbg]b]lv kg]Mcfk; l : g]x]df u]f; g k]b5gl. ; ah]f0{ufnl u/] k]n]š]f]sfdln]
k]v] klg xf:of]ds e]f]df ; d]h]sf : j gfdw]o JolQmx;nf0{vofn7š]sf]ufnl u/L
; f/f bzš jf >f]fx;nf0{x]f]p]g]sfd ub5 . lgh]sf]ufnl lj z]f]tM; f; l'; tsf]
of]g; lalGwsf]s]n]k]gs b]f]df s]b]t x65 . o; /L lgs}a]; l]d sfd]sf]ufnl,
a9f]k]sf]sf]c]ge]j l syf / ufyf egf0 tyf k]r08 /fksf]cfuf]tk]0af/f dg]f]j g]b]
u/L ; a;}hgf o; kj š]fyngl ePsf]df v'; lsf]c]ge]j ub]p]h]of]nf]x]gy]n]bf
lg]Tosd]P]j d] : g]g]l]of]gsf nflu cf-cf]k]b]f 3/l/ nllb5gl. /fte/ ; ah]f0{ufnl
ub]l]x]8g] sfdl r]fx-k]f/>lds: j; k 3/ 3/af6 s]x] gs]x] c]g, ; kof]k} f jf
nuf]sk8f dflb5 . lgh]k]t sg]k]g k]f]x]g/fvl 3/-3/af6 oyfzSo k]f/>lds
lb065 klg . pQmsf]dsf nflu sfdlx;sf]k]n]f]nflb5 . a; l]g k]n]k]n]f]p]glx;
o; sfof]l]h]d]f] / l ln65gl.

e] r]h]f]cyff\ t/jf/ jf vs/L g]o l]ef]k]š]f]b]f]r/Of k';]cf]Lsf]lbg
laxfg 3fd en]lsg]ah]f; l]d ; a;}hgf k;ix; xftdf t/jf/ jf vs/L InP/ cfuf]
af]nPsf]cfugdf h]df x65gl / ; b]šf k]sfzsf]:kz{u}9]h]l]af/ ah]f0Psf
k/Dk/fut jf B]w]lgsf ; fy r]h]f]g]odf ; xeful x65gl. ; j k]yd cfuf]af]nPsf]
yn]f]f] t/jf/ k]n]sfP/ r]h]f]v]h]k]15 ufp]sf]Ps 5]b]b]v c]sf]5]b; l]dsf k]oš

3/sf cfugdf uP/ ; fxl glo kpzǵ ul/ǵ5 . lo; df 9rhlxǵ jfBsf ; fy cl3cl3 nfu\$ f xǵ5g\eg]gtǵ jf rfhf]vllgǵǵ bfoffxftdf gf^auf]t/jf/ / afoffxftdf To; sf]bfk lnP/ kl5kl5 hǵ5g\ . alrdf /^aullj /^aul l; Nssf sk8f, ; gsf] hnk nuf0Psf]6Nsg]juh/, rǵbsf kǵdf slbPsf cgǵf]b]lb] tfsf dl^tǵf/f kǵffof ; ; lHht : yfglo b] tfsf ln^auf]grf0ǵ5 . gtǵxǵ htf htf uP bzǵ ag] /ldtf xǵ]tT:yfglo cfafna4jlgtxǵ klg Tot}tot}xflgPsf blvǵ5g\ . o; cj ; /df 9rhlxǵ hlt hlt tlj]llgdf afhf ahf]b]j leǵ xǵpǵpdf cfkng] jfBsfǵn b]vǵp5g\gtǵxǵ Tolt Tolt g}hfl] ; P/ cfcfknǵf /0frftb{kpzǵ ubǵ5g\ . To]g]o ; flRrs}xǵ]nfos xǵ5 . k]oǵ 3/sf cfugdf nueu @)-@) lǵǵ hlt grf]k15 Psaǵ6 csf]cfugdf hǵbf afhfsf]llg dg6 ul/ǵ5 / la:tf/ kǵ0nf cl3 a9f]b]Pp6}txdf t/jf/ jf vs/L ; dftǵf]xft jf bfoffxft t/jf/ jf vs/L ; lxt tn ubf{/ bfk ; dftǵf]xft jf afoffxft bfk ; lxt lk7bft/ cb]zo kf/] /Vbf ; fdlxs : j/df rM elǵ5 eg]t/af/ jf vs/L ; dftǵf]xft t/jf/ jf t/jf/ ; lxt lk7bft/ nǵspbf / bfk ; dftǵf]xft bfk ; lxt tn em/] kǵlzǵ ubf{ ; fdlxs : j/d}allǵg] lxl8ǵ5 . of]b]zo klg 3/l t/af/ jf vs/lsf]rds / 3/l vǵhsf]sfnf]gsf]kpzǵaf6 ljlrqsf]blvǵ5 .

☞ rfhf]glo s]x]k

rfhf]egǵf]o4sf]rftb{cyff\ ; ^aufddf ckgfpgk]rfn cyj f /0f-elddf zqkldfly cr's kǵf/ tyf lǵhaf6 xǵ ; Sg]cf3fsts] ; ts{f0f]k]tsf/ ug{ x] . af0 ; fǵal ; /fhfxǵ sf zf ; gsfndf ; wǵ/ hghgdf o4sf]qf ; /lx/xǵVof]. To ; aǵhf cfh Pp6f] ; t le8ǵt xǵVof]eg]ef]n csf] ; t . sg aǵhf cfkng]klf sf] ũ n8g] x] / slt aǵhf zqklf cfqnd0f ug{x]elg]s/]f lǵlzrt xǵǵVof]. 9^aufd9fsf]kǵf/ , wǵlaf0fsf]kǵf] , t/jf/ jf vs/lsf]xfgfxg To ; aǵhsf ; ^aufddf xǵy]. To ; avt /fHosf k]oǵ hgtfnf0{o4sf]1fg lbnfpg' hǵ/L lyof]. To ; h]hfqf , kj {dǵf , pT ; j h : tf sg}klg /df0nf lbg o4sfǵn l ; Sg] l ; sǵpg] / kpzǵ ug]cj ; / agf0ǵy]. lj zǵf u/L To ; aǵhsf k]Vof t n8fs "hlt dflggǵǵ sf]hdftdf t o ; n]cema9l kǵo kǵp]Vof]. kǵ : tt rǵ8 To : t}k]lQaf6 lj sl ; t ePsf]v ; ; s]tsf]Hj nǵt pbfx/0f x] of]bdxf , 9rh , tfn , 6bǵsf]h : tf afhfsf ; fy vllǵ5 . klxn]klxn]o4snf kpzǵ ug]cfwǵf/ dflgPsf]of]g]o ; do laTb]hǵbf g]o jf vǵhdf kl/0ft ePsf]aleǵ5 . xfn o ; nf0{g]oǵǵbf klg vǵh eǵg]ul/ǵ5 . of]k]oM ; fdlxs ǵkdf vllǵ5 . obfsbf s]n ; fdfǵo kpzǵsf lǵldt Psn / bfǵn ǵkdf klg gvllǵg]t xǵǵ , t/ hfqf , kj {lj jfx , dhfh : tf pT ; j df of] ; dǵd}v]hPsf]kǵ0ǵ5 . of] ; ǵ ul/bf jfBllg dgǵultdf kǵ : tt ul/ǵ5 / vǵhf8lxǵ bfoff xftdf cfkng]t/jf/ jf vs/L ; dft] bfk ; dflg]xft afoff lk7bft/ nǵsp/ kǵp]t Ps csf] ; t km]l snf]e0{t/jf/ jf vs/lnf0{zqkldfly kǵf/ ug]tyf lǵhsf] ; Deflo kǵf/af6 cfkng]k]t/lff ug]zǵhdf grfp5g\ .

o ; nf0{t/jf/ jf vs/L km]sǵpg' elǵ5 . of]qnd bz kǵw lǵǵ hlt hf/l /fv]k15 afhfsf]llg tlj] ul/ǵ5 / vǵhf8lxǵ klg hyefal kǵf/ ug]efjdf uhdHh k/] afoffxftsf]bfk ; dǵ t/af/ grfPem]grfP/ o4 u/h : t}tl/sfn] grǵb5g\ . of]s]n vllǵǵf p2]on]kǵ : tt ul/g]xbf cǵdfly ; lhn]ug{ lsg] kǵf/ klg o ; df ul/bǵ . obfsbf klxnǵf]l/ ; 0alsf]abnf lng o ; qnddf ; f^aBf]ts xdnf gxǵ]klg xǵǵ , t/ kǵp]t hg ; dbfosf]hd36sf alr o ; sf] cfof]hg ul/g]xbf To : t]l : ylt wǵ}a] nǵlag kǵpǵ . xftdf t/jf/ jf vs/L ; dftǵf aǵhf o4sf]clego ug]k] / j]l/tf tyf ; fx ; a9g]vfnf afhf aHg] xbf k]oǵ vǵhf8ldf n8f'n8f / le8f'le8f] dgM : ylt eg]o ; aǵhf lǵzro g} xǵ5 . t/jf/ jf vs/L lnP/ g]osf]p2]o g/vǵǵǵn]klg aHg]afhfaf6 pǵkǵg xǵ]h] yǵǵ g ; sl nǵll grfP/ eP klg dgf]-hg u/ǵf]blvǵ5 . o : tf]aǵhdf rǵsg]t/jf/ jf vs/lsf]rdrdfx6 / o4sfnsf]kpzǵdf nlg ; flRrs} ; ^aufd ul//xǵf h : tf blvǵ]o ; vǵhdf lǵi0ft JolQmǵsf]hf] b]Vbf sdhif] xǵpo ePsf JolQmǵ slxnǵfxl-dR5f{ dǵ k/ǵf blvǵ5g\ . To ; h]sltko afnafnfsf / g/gf/lxǵ o ; df bzǵ xǵ klg 8/fp5g\ . of]kǵifxǵǵf/f dfq vllǵg]vǵh x] .

☞ /gl glo M.eǵkjǵf]r/0f

rM/ aMsf]zǵhdf upǵel/sf 3/-3/df uP/ rfhf]vllh ; s]k15 ; a}hgf bǵp/f aflnPsf]cfugdf km]sǵ5g\ . ca rfhf]ǵf]n3}k ; /gl g]o ; ǵ xǵ5 . ; /gl egǵf]lj zǵf jfBllg]gsf ; fy b0{hgf n8fsh}kpzǵ ug]o4snf x] . lz/R5ǵg jf zq ; km]of ug]cy{ ; /gl zAbn]afǵǵf]aleǵ5 . ; fxl cy{hgfpǵ}zǵhdf of] g]o ul/ǵ5 . o ; df rf/lǵt/ bzǵxǵsf]30f-rh]rofkǵf/ alrdf o4eld agf0Psf] xǵ5 . Pp6f 5ǵpǵ a ; ǵ 9rhlxǵ o ; }aǵhf ahf0g]zǵhdf k/Dk/fut afhfxǵ ahfp5g\ . afhfsf]llg]gsf ; fy bzǵxǵsf]3f]f tǵb}b0f/af6 v8uofǵfxǵ cfkng] 9fn / t/jf/sf ; fy /0feld agf0Psf]7fpǵf k]j ǵ ubǵ5g\ / cfcfknǵf xltof/ e0ǵf /vL To ; sf]kl/qndf ubǵ5g\ . To ; kl5 xnǵf]h]p kf/] pk]b}5ftl / lt3df lxsǵf/ zlQm fdYoǵf]kl/ro lb0{Pscsf]f0{tR5 7fgǵf]efj kpzǵ ubǵ5g\ . tIkZrft\cfcfknǵf xltof/ lnP/ ltglxǵ v8uo4 kf/De ubǵ5g\ . o ; df cfqnd0f , k]t/lff / k]ofqnd0fsf]qnd rNb5 . whǵf]6f/ kl ; gfn]ntkt xbf ; Dd To]rln/xǵ}xǵ5 . sysbf]rt{3}fafix/ k/] s ; ǵf]x/ eof]eg]csf]JolQmgoff of]ǵf ag] k/filht n8fssf 7fpǵf : yfgkǵg xǵ5 . n8f0sf]qnd g6l^augh : tf] / s ; ǵf]klg x] / gxǵ]h : tf]bl]vPd] 9rh]lǵf/f afhf ahfpg aǵb ul/ǵ5 / kǵ : tt ; /gl g]o ; dfg lj hosf]3f]f]0fssf ; fy 6^avof0ǵ5 . obfsbf vǵhf8lxǵ 3f0t] ePsf klg blvǵ5g\ . kǵ : tt g]osf ; fy}klxn]lbg]sf]k]t]msfnlg k/Dk/fut sfoǵnd ; dft xǵ5 / ; a}hgf lj>fd / e]hgsf nflu cf-cfkng] lǵj ; jf cf>o : ynl/ nǵlb5g\ .

☞ lj leǵ ultxǵsf]ufog M.eǵkjǵf]r/0f

laxfgsf]vfgf vIP/ sxl ; do lj >id u/kl5 ck/fXg sl/a ; f9]tlg
ah]lt/ 9f]hlx; afhf ahfP/ cfuf]afn\$]7fpdf ehf xg cXjfg ub5gl. ; f]
cXjfgkl5 ufpa: tl / j/k/sf g/gf/lx; pOm 7fpdf hldf x65gl. ca ufogsf]
qnd ; ; x65 . o; df gf/lx; klg bz\$ jf cfkng]; dXdf ufos ag] ; xeful
x65gl. pglx; ; jfnhafkndOm 8bf8f ufogdf Jo: t x65gl.

e\$! .ef]kj (f uf0g]ultx; sf]qnd

kj: tt lfgsf clwsfz eefudf k/Dk/fut ultx; sf]ufog ; ; ubf; j]kyd
ufofksf]r}; uf065 . o; f]ugf{p2]ooOm bl]v65 . sf/Of s]x]eg]ufofok eg\$
eujfg\ uofz xg]. ljfgxtf{ 0f6kmbtf / zestf{eg] s; klg khfchf jf
cgl7fgsf yfngldf uofzsf]khf ug]kl/kf6l ; gftglx; sf]k/fgf]rng x]. o; h]
; aegbf klxn] >uofzfo gdM ug]d^unfr/Ofsf ; kdf of]uf0g' : jeflj s]x].
csf]sf/Of s]klg x]eg]o; eV08df zIQmfnl tyf >]7t/ : yfglo b] uofdf
kj {z^ujf; l ufofksf]gfd cuk^IQndf cfp5 / oxfsf ; ah; f]b] lb] tf lognf0{
u; f0jf; f0{cyf\ : jfdl eg] >4f ub5gl/ loglkt ; bf lz/ lgx/fp5gl. kxf8df
a: g]x]eg]: yfglo b] uofnf0{gdfg] hlj g wfeg ; lsb; eg]oxfsf]nf]Qm]klg
oxfsf k\oft b] tf dflgg]logsf]pkf; gf clgjfo{ePsf]b]fp5 .

ufofksf]r}; af6 kf/Oe u/] lj leeg r}; wdf/L, rfr/L, ef]hfpnf] b]8f
ufpb}; femk/kl5 xfhL, 9: sf] egl, 3/ult upg yfn65 . /fd/l clw]f]ePkI5
k; if / dlxnaf/f cfcfkngf ; dXdf ; afnhafkndf cfwil/t 8bf8f uf065 .
8bf8fafx\$sf c6o ultx; df a9fkfsx; sf]pkl: ylt a9L x65 / j t]fsf/ 3]fd
ple0{koflt clegosf ; fy b0{; dXdf ljeQmeP/ ufpg]k; if; dXsf alrdf gfrb}
3Db]9f] ahf0/x\$]f]9f]hL / e0df yrSs a; ; cfkng]sl; dsf]cfcg6 In0/x\$]
lszf]x; klg o; avt xg]nfossf b]zo a6b5gl.

o; cj; /df jL/ /; df cfwil/t nf\$ult jf nf\$ufyfnf0{a9L ; rf0Psf]
kf065 . To; h]jL/x; s}zfo{/ k/fqndsf]jOfg u/L slyPsf / Pl]txfl; s 36gfsf]
k6 kfPsf lbkf/haf/sf]r};, lkl/af]fsf]r};, ; /b]psl rfr/L, h; /f\$fo}rfr/L,
sdnfnf5sl rfr/L, lk; dln}rfr/L uf065gl. rfr/Lsf]/rgf kfomhftlo : j fledfgsf
: tle dflgg]jL/ tyf k/fqndx; sf]rl/qlrqofdf cfwil/t xg]xbf thgf]ds ; kdf
xg]x]eg]ja9L dfqdf kf: tt ; b; e]f rfr/L g]uf0Psf bl]v65gl. pbfX/Ofsf nflu
o; kj (f dg k/fP/ uf0g]/rgfsf lj ifoj : t\$]gdgf; ld b]vpgsf nflu oxflbkf
/haf/]r}; gds Pp6f r}; o; sfokqsf]kl/lzi6-!# df kj: tt ul/Psf]5 . pOm
r};sf]syfgs o; ksf/ 5 - sg ; dodf r6bdf / tf/fuOf pbfP, sg ; dodf ; b}
pbfP < /ftl r6bdf / tf/fuOf pbfP, lbp; f]; b{pbfP . k]jldf 3fdfs]em]sf]
emndln nfuem] /fhf ulj r[fo4lj qnd zfb] sf]pbo eof]. sdnf]knh em]em]
/fhf ulj r[fs] /fgl bl]v0gl. /fhf ulj r[fs]b/af/ klOf]fsf]r6b]h: t}; Gb/ Pj d
k\$szdfgl bl]vof]. zqm tf/f pbfPem] /fhf ulj r[fs] ef/bf/x; ; zfljet bl]vP .

gk]nsf /fhfsf]slt{gs}69f; ld knof], pgsf]clh: jL kfj af6 sd]psf] x68/
; d; xllnof]. gk]nl /fhfsf tff: x68/df k8\$g yfn]. gk]n / x68/sf]n8f0{xg]
eof]. gk]n b/af/af6 xnsf]dxfsnl c-rn 88]w/f lhlnfsf]a/f0n e6g]7fpdf
kq cfof]. ; /lf lzlj/sf ; lgsx; df lbkf/haf/n]Tof]kq k9L lrl6tt cgxf/
agfpb]sfhl cd/l; *yfkfsf]g]j df uPsf]; lgs 6s8n]cNdf8f df o4 ; ; ufof]
/ To; dff]f\$]csf]dv x68/tk6f6 a]sf]dsflanf ug]n8f0sf]g]j lbg lbkf
/haf/n]hfgk]of]eg]s/f pNn]v ul/Psf]va/ yxf kfP . ltn]: yfglo ; aj]l/
x; nf0{of]; b; ; g]P . ; ajt/af6 n8f0df ghfg]t sg]5g, t/ n8]fkt s]rflx+
kf0g]x]eg]k]z g cfof]. To; sf]pQ/df zqx; ; u le8] jL/tf b]vpg]h0{; g jf
rflsf kbs tyf lblo ef]h kpf g ul/g] / a]lnf0{k/fqnd b]vfpb dg]x]sf]
vfh]tnf; u/L pkoOm; ldfgsf ; fy cl6td ; :sf/ ul/g]j rga4tf k\$6 ul/of].
n8f0sf]tof/Lsf nflu a6b5, 9fn, wglf, af0f, uh]lh: tf xftxltof/sf]lgdf] xg
yfnof]. c; x; sf]rf; f]g/fv] lbkf /haf/n]c]fkng]3/sl bf; lnf0{ofqdf vfgsf
nflu xn]f, nufpgsf nflu : jR5 nuf, ; femaxfgsf]ef]hgsf lglDt ; fdntdn /
yk vBj : t\$]loj : yfsf lglDt s; f/ jf n88'tof/ kfg]eg]. bf; ln]xn]f ksfpbf
89\$]f nufx; hlt w]P klg ; knf xg g; s\$; , fdnsf nflu sl6Psf]c6gsf]
s6k; lauf]f/ s; f/sf n88'hlt /fd/L agfpg vfh]klg kn6\$fn]ze ; ^s];
gb]vPsf]s/f lgj h; u/L . lbkfl /fglx; n]klg k; yfg ug]l3 k; Yfg gub]oIt
hofbf ckzsg bl]vPkI5 l9kl u/] /ofeldf hfg]xb; eg] lgs}; DenP, k/Gt' pgl
dfg]g]. o4sf lglDQ hfgk5]eg]/fhf1f kfPkI5 h: t]k/]klg kl5 x6g]xb; eg]
b]v]Qm pgn]JoOm u/]. pgl gxbf 3/u; yl / wg; DklQ ; lxf]Ng]JolQmsf]cefj
ePsf]s/f cl3 ; fbf]klg pgl cfkng]p2]odf 6; sf]d; ePgg]. jL/ lktfsf]; Glt
xfeg]/Of lht] lj Vof] JolQmagl cfkng]3/u; yl / wg; DklQ ; lxf]Ng]5; clxn\$]
d]f]dfu] s; h]klg sfBf gt]of]pme]g]cfzo pgn]k\$6 u/]. g; eg]p2]on]
x6ahf/ uPsf]JolQm] sg]klg lsl; dn] nu\$]f em]h]el/ g; Nofpg] nlo
/vGkb5, klxn]g]x/] vfg]xb; eg] pgl pN6; Denpg yfn]. cfkng] /fglx; nf0{
/Of lht] c]PkI5 kf]t ePsf]; gsf]kbs cfknh]gnufP/ : g]k] \$ pglx; nf0{
kpf g]c]zj; g lbb]ze; f0tsf]; f's bxl]f]7\$] lbg eg]. h]7 /fgn]pgnf0{
lk7fof]cyf\c]jL/ bxl / clft d5] tof/ kf/Psf]6lsf nuf0lb0g]. pgsf]dg
Pstdf; sf]eof]. d6bl]v g]eSsf]g]kn6] cfof]. xftn]kltb]sf]lgw/df 6lsf
nufP klg c]v] eg]c]f; h]el/P/ b]v g; Sg]eP . d6f]p]w]u/L pgn]c]f; 'kl5gl.
pgsf]kltelQm]pgnf0{; e]dt e0/xg lbPg . pgn] b]lxg]xftn]6lsf nufpb}
afof]xftn]k]p]tdsf]lrpBf]d'; fl/g]. kltsf]lrpBf]d' /x\$]pgsf]xft 56g ; s; .
k]j]l g]w] : t eP klg o; : g]x]af6 d 6f9f xg rfxG eg]ljrf/ pgn]k\$6
ul/g]. dfosf]jed/laf6 pl]sg uxf]ePkI5 lbkfn]8f]h]f0{3f]8f]sf]7L s: g
cx]P . pgn]sf]7df8f]6 c]Psf]; fdn / 3/af6 nu\$]f]b]l af6df vfb]u]tJodf

klg]s/f klg JoQm u/]. pgl o4sf nllu 3/af6 lgl:SP . ofqfqrndf utp[st]8f8f] k/ ubf/ftf]k5bf]f xlnf0{kl/ eþ xg]xf]s xf0g efg]cfzon]pgn]h6dynrfh0{ cfk]gf]cgxf/ b]vP . pgl To; lbg emf3f6df ku]. To; lbg]sf]j; emf3f6d} eof]. dx]sfnl gbl tg(g; lsg]vfn]f]lyof]. pgn]dfemf0{gbl t/fpg eg]. dfeml; t s]f6 8^auf agfPsf]e6g]k]g ubf]sf7af6 agfPsf]e6g]p0/ cfof]. sd]fp lfqdf ku]k15 pgn]o4 gu/l cfk; l ldqtf sd u/] zfl]tk] \$ a:gkb5 eg] w] þf0{; Den]pg v]fh]. pgsf]s/fdf s; þ]Wofg lbPg . sd]fp]sf afl; Gbfx2nf0{ v; l sf6] v]j]pg] lbjo ef]hsf]cfof]hg]f ug] / ldqtf]sf]; Ða6w :yflkt ug]s/f JoQmubf[klg pgsf]s/f s; þ]; gþ . pgnf0{klZrdlt/sf j f sd]fp]lfq]sf lgj; l lgu0 / ldqtf grfxg]vfn]sf xg]/x5g]e6g]n]llof]. zfl]t kpf; c; kmn ePk15 /Of]lq]t/sf]ofqf pgn]cl3 a9fP . pgl cNdf]df ku] Toxl.pgl jf; a;] Toxf]af6 x8/lt/sf]df]f{lfqdf u0{jf; dfu]. pgnf0{jf; lb0of]. /ftl Toxf]gfrufgsf] cfof]hg]f ul/of]. gk]naf6 cfPsf]xf] / /fhf ulj f0fo4lj qm]sf]af3h: tf]g]dl j / xf]e6g]yxf ePsf Toxf]sf hgtfn]pgl PSnf]ePsf]df]sf 5f]k] g]gf lsl; dsf r]j]gl lb0{lgxfv]fh]. lbkfn]klg c; Xo ePk15 ; j]k]yd o4 ug]t0; \$]duj f 9f]hl; t bf]fllg ag] le8g aflb xgk}of]. p]f; flxt eP/ le8bf duj]sf] ; xof]l]nf0{pgn]3f0t]kf/]. pgsf x]taf6 duj]sf] klg d[o'eof]. To; k15 b]s6ofaf6 cj]w2 kdf h6d]sf]JoQm]n8g v]f]bf lahh]sf]h: tf]g]o ub]b]kf cfk]gf]j]l/tf b]v]pg yfn]. To]klg pgsf x]taf6 k/dw]d k]lof]. t]k/f]t 6f9fsf]g]ftfn]l]b]k]s}; fnf kg]c]sf]JoQm]hf]7l v]f]lg cfof]. pmklg sf]n v]f]lg cfPsf]h: tf]eof]. Psk15 csf]ub]x]þ]; t pgn]zqk]fsf alrd]f PSn}rf/ hgfnf0{df/] kfr]þf0{3f0t]kf/; sk]15 5þ]f; t d]nno4 ug]yfn]. Toxl df]sf 5f]k] c1ft JoQm]af/f k]f/ ul/Psf]u]fh]l nfu] j]k]l]sf b]j/f/sf]c]s]f]nsdf pgsf] d[o'eof]. pgl zq]x; sf]f]f8of]qsf]; sf/ eP . j]k]x; n]cf]þ]b]Psf]h]n pgn]b]v]g] / To; d]k/] pgn]0xn]nf ; d]kt ug]k]of]. x68/af6 a/f0n sf]6df lr7l cfof]. ; /lff lzlj /df v] /haf/n]; f]lr7l k9]. pgsf]r]x]f PSsf]; dnl]g eof]. pgl xt]f]; fx]l eP . lr7ldf rgl / r]b]e]fg t ; szn 5g]t/, blkf /haf/n]r]flx+ j]k]sf]f]f8of]qaf6 j]l/ult k]kt u/]e6g]s/f p]Nn]v ul/Psf]lyof]. blkfsl /fg]x2sf x]tsf afnfr]f le]b]f rf/ k]yl c]g c6fpg]ef]Bfel/ eP . ; a]f]glx2 u^aufhd]gsf lsg]df uP/ ; tl eP . h]7l /fg] ; tl xbf lahh]sf]h: tf]r]ds cgxf/df b]f]sf] lyof]eg]df]fxnl /fg] Z]þ] sdnh: tl b]v]Psl ly0g]. To; ju/l sf]65l /fg] r]flx+ >lv08sf] /^ausf j :qx2 wf/Of u/]s]l b]v]lyg]. /Ofeldd] dg]g]ef]llo lnP/ blkf h6d]sf /x5g]. pgsf tl]g 6]f]glx2 ; tl xg]cl3 u^aufhd]gsf]k]fg]df Ps 6sn]b]l]6kft ul//x5f b]v]ly]. ; fob log]g]b]df au] /haf/ blkf klg h]fb} u/]sf x]fh]g/ x]df]eþ :j]u]df xg]g}5 e6g]lj rf/ Itgsf dg]df v]h/x5f]lyof]. cfk]m; t ePsf ; f/f bf; bf; l / >l; Ðk]Q /fh]nf0{ck]f u/] blkf]sf /fg]x2n]klg

o; ; þf/nf0{; b]sf lgl]t kl/lo]u u/]. pgsf]b]j]f/dfq x]f]g k]n y]Sofpg] 7f]p; d] /Q]eof]. h]xf] \o4eldd] j]l/ult k]kt ug]2; sf af/]f k5'tf/ lk/ ug]x]b]g, To: tf JoQm; bult k]kt u/] ; lw}:j]u]df hf]65g].
 o; /l lbgel/ ; fx; / j]l/t]sf]ef]sf / ; f]em k/]k]15 z^auf/k/s dg]f]-hg]f]ds ultx2 ufP/ oy]6 /df0nf]u/l To]f]r]f8 dg]f]65 . To; cj; /df ult^au]sf]l]gs]cf]j Zos]tf kb5 . :yfg]o sg]JoQmTo; k]sf/sf ultx2sf ; fy} t]tsfn /rg]f u/l ; af]nhaf]kmug{ Sg]l]fd]tsf]g]b]v]P]df kof]kt k]f/>lds lbP/ eP klg 6f9f 6f9faf6 ult^au]h]f0{Nofpg]ul/Psf]; d] b]v]65 . r]fh]f/ ufog g]o; sf dVo c^au xg]. cr]h sltko 7f]p]df ult^au]sf]cef]j n]ubf]of]r]f8 ; 2 ePsf]t] f]lbg]df lj ; h]g ug] / o; k]t vf; cle2lr gb]v]f0g]k]j]Q klg al9/x5f]k]f065 .
 bf] f]lbg]b]v lbpf] f]sf]sfo]q]nd]f]q cyff\ck/f]xg tl]g ah]t/ d9f k]l]n]Psf]7f]p]df eh]f e0{gfrufg ug]s]d]df]q x65 / kl]xn]f]lbg]sf]h: tf]r]fh]f] v]h]b]g . k2; ifx2sf]k]f]o5 lbg]sf]ufog u6of]ksf]r]x]af6 g}; 2 x65 / lbgel/ lj]le6g r]x; wdf/L, r]r-/l]h: tf ufogaf6 cl3 a9b5 . ; f]em k/]k]15 x]fh]l 9':sf] 3/ult / To; k15 8b]f]f] ufpg]q]nd] eg]; df]g x65 . gf/lx2 r]flx-k]f]o]M]k]z]g]f]f]ds 8b]f]f]ufog]d]w]w x65g]. of]q]nd] k]t]t k]j]f]lj ; h]g gubf] {dd ; df]g2kn]r]nb5 .
#= e]k]j] \$]f]j ; h]g
 of]k]j {; 2 ePsf]tlg]b]v k]6w]lbg; Ðdsf sg]kl]g lbg]df lj ; h]g ug] ; ls65 . df] dn]; fy lbPsf]5, uf]p]df sg]g/fd]j]36gf 36\$]f]5þ, hg; dbfos] pkl:y]t p]f; fx]jw\$ 2 kdf ePsf]5, ult^au]x2 pkn]w 5g] gfrufg ug] / x/ k]an 5 / v]l]k]ftl ; G]f]fh]ngs2 kdf ; k]sf]5 eg]a9l lbg; Ðd o; nf0{n]w]of]65 .
#4 lj ; h]gsf lj lw]g]ifw
 pkoQm ; a} s/fdf sg]kl]g kl]faf6 cf]; So sd ug]l:y]t cfP]df cf0taf/, d^aunaf/, zlgaf/, k-rs / To:t]g]l]f4af/ j]f dx]t{cy]j f]gl]qaf]x\$ h]g; S]lbg]df klg o; k]j]f]0{; þ]fpg ; ls65 . uf]p]df h7f]j]f ; ts k/]f]f klg ; þ]fpg]s]fd k15 x6g ; Qm5 . ; tsn]o; nf0{olt k]e]j gk]f/]kl]g h7f]h]eg] o; df lgs}c; / k]b5 . To: tf]a]h]df gfrufg klg /f]l]s65 . csf]Pp6f s/f s] klg 5 eg]o; k]j]f]0{b0{dl]xg]k]fg]x]b]g . o; y{k'; sf]k]Rrl; ut]þ]e]f k5f]l8 k';]cf]l k/]f]f d9f k]fh] k]j {; 2 t ul/65, t/ r]fh]f]v]l]g] ; /gl v]l]g/ gfrufg ug]s]fd r]flx-df3 b0{tl]g ut]þ]f6 df]q y]ln65 . r]f]g]; þ]fpg]n]lo 5 eg]tl]g lbg]df]q dl]xg]f la]g af]sl /x]f]f klg k]f]d}r]fh]f]v]l]g] g]r]g]u]fpg] / ; þ]fpg]s]fd 6^avof]65 . of]c]j ; / dh]t]M]gfrufg]d}S]b]t ePsf]h]; fdf]6otof k]f]b]v] b; lbg; Ðd n]w]of]Psf]k]f065 .
#e e]k]j] \$]f]j ; h]gsf k]q]m]f
 of]; þ]fpg]l]bg kl]xn]g]g]Zrt ul/Psf]x65 . c]6o lbg]sf th]g]df To;

lbg a9l hg; dx Pslqt x65 / r18}g}v1gk1g u/ lbgxf e1hf xg]7fpdf
 df65} h1df x65g\ sfoqndsf]y1ngl k'if; dxaf/f uf0g]u6ofksf]r}af6
 x65 . To; lbg dlxfx; cfkngf] 5\$}; dxdf 8of8f uldf Jo:t xge6f
 k'ifx; s}sfoqnddf bz\$ xg a9l ; rfp5g\ . ufogqnd lj; h9sf]klxnf]
 cfjZostf k'if; dxaf/f u6ofksf]r} ufpg'xf]. To; kl5 s}l c6o r}, wdf/L /
 rfr/L k'if; dxaf6 g}uf0Pk15 wgl r1hf0{rfr/Lgfd5 k/0k/fut nf\$ufyf
 xftxtdf t/jf/ lnP/ j]Qfsf/ 3}fdf k'if; dxn]g}grfb}ufp5 . o; uldf afx\$
 k}; tt lbg5f c6o ult ufpg]ahdf t/af/ grf0bg .

rfr/L s]xf]<

rfr/L lgs}cfsif\$ nos]8f}hl nf\$ufyf xf]. of]ljle6g hfqf, kj{
 pT; j, z6sfo{cflbdf k'if / gf/L bj}; dxdf uf065, t/ k}tt wgl r1hf0{rfr/L eg]
 s]n o; }kj}f / k'if; dxaf6 dfq uf065 . ; fdf0tof rfr/L jL//; k}wfg x65
 tklg of]rflx-6; of/; df cfwf/t Hofb}dd{kzl{syfgsn}oQmb}v65 . o; sf]
 s}l cz k}; tt sfoqsf]kl/lzi6-!# df lb0Psf]5 . o; sf]syfgs o; ksf/ 5-
 sg}kl/jf/df lbblsf]lax}k15 h6d\$]ef0 a]g]/ ljle6g s/fdf lh1f; f /Vg; Sg]
 e0; s}k15 cfkngl dxtf/L; t Ps j}f}f slt dlxf x65g) slt Ctx; cfp5g) sg
 dlxfdf s]ug}kb5, s]vfg'kb5, sg Ct}df k}st}df sg rflx-ijg:klt k}mb5
 / sg rflx-k}mb5, sg sg Ct}df k}st}df:j; k s:tf]s:tf]x65 e6g]s/f
 ; r}5 . afx}df; f uldf kf0g]Ct' tyf df; j}of}h:t}cdfaf/f kqsf k}of\$
 lh1f; fsf]; dfwfg ug}k}f; x65 . To; }; 6bedf df3 dlxfsf]j}06g ubf{cdfn}o;
 dlxfdf; a}hgf cfcfkngf r1hla6lx; nf0{afhfP/ vfgkfg u/fp5g/ 6f9f6f9fsf
 a:tdf lj}fx u/} k7f0Psf r1hla6lsf]3/d}t}df0ff]cyff\ldi7f6g, blif0f /
 oyfzSo pxf/oQmsf]hl k}ofp5g}egl; DenPsf s/f W6g lbP/; f}afns; 6b5 .
 cdf s]klg elglbl65g}eg]s; \$f df0t}af6 lgs}bg; Dd o: tf]sf]hl k}ft gePdf
 :jod ldi7f6g tof/ kf/} df0tlx; n]k7fPsf]t}df0ff]egl Bf}fglh}fgl tyf
 6f}h15d\$df afB}g}r1h}x; klg yk}x65g\ . cfkngf]3/df lbblaxgl gePsf]of}afns
 cfkngf klg lbblaxgl xbf xg\ t t}df0ff]k7f0G}of]; f}kfpbf pglx; slt k}; Gg
 x6y}x}f}f}g}eg]s}Nkgf ub5 . lbblaxgl gePsf]p; nf0{Hofb}g/df0nf]nflb5 .
 cdfsf]sfvdf a; \$f ahf pmTo:t} s/fdf Psf}f]v65 . lbblaxglk}tsf]dfofn]
 p; nf0{ghf}gbf]tj/n}cfsliif ul//xbf Ps lbg pmlagf]g}a}hf}sf eon's} f
 lagf]g eon'sl a}hf} s}l cyff\alxgl gePsf]ef0 s:tf]x}hf / ef0 gePsl alxgl
 s:tl x}hl e6b5 . lbblaxgl}df}df toltla6g cfsliif To; nf0{cdfaf/f Ps hgf
 lbbl t gePsl x}0g, t/ p; sf kltn}slxNo}df0t gk7fpg}x}gn}e6 xg g; s}f]
 x}f}eg]s}/f ; g}f065 . To}; g} pm c6wn}cf}f k}Ph:tf]ju/L v'; L x65 . To;
 ahf; Dd pm afx]j}f{k/f u/\$f]lsz}f e0; s}f]x65 . p; nf0{lbbl e6g hfg]
 /x/ x65 . lbgf}lbg l9kl u/} Ps lbg pmcdfi; t af6f}f6f]; r}l t}df0ff]cyff\

sf]hl k}ofpg]lgx6f lbblsf]3/si nilu k};yig ub5 . ge6b}p; n]lbblsf]3/
 e\$}P/}5f}b5 . pmklbf lbbl df}l kfg{nfu\$}l x65]. lghsl g6bn}p; nf0{b}v65].
 bub}uP/ p; n]cfkngl eph"cyff\wgl r1hfsl lbbl; t k}f0\$}cgxf/sf]Ps hgf
 lsz}f] cfp5f]5 e6b5]. df}l kfg{5f}p} pmklg afx/ cfp5]. Ps hgf ckl/lrt
 lsz}f]n}cfknhf0{v}f}f}f}p; nf0{cfzro{nflb5 . ef0 h6d\$]f/ Tolt 7hf]ePsf]
 s/f yxf gkPsl p; n]To; lsz}f]af6 cfkngf afacdf, afh}Ho} a/fhx; sf]gfd
 ; g}k15 ; fV}ef0 g}x}f}eg]k}Ssf x65 . lgs}df of u/} p; n]ef0nf0{eq n}b5] lbblsf]
 :g} kfg}sf nflu Tolt 7hf]l}ldt ug]pm lgs}lbg lbbl; t}a:b5 . lbblsf]
 ; flg}l}bdf /xbf cfkngl lbbl legfh}f/f ; t}f0Psl, df0t hfg lgi}w ul/Psl / Hofb}
 si6 ; x} a; \$l /lx5 e6g]s}/f a6b5 . Ps lbg lbbl; t Psn}a; } :g}k}of}
 jftj /ofdf s}/f ubf{legfh}sf]loj}xf/ ; g} lbSs ePsf]wgl r1hf h}l}of legf klB
 n}f}p}h}n}8}hl a}f df0t v}h}p}h}cyff\legfh}f0{el/af6 v; fn} df/L cfkngl kof/L
 lbblnf0{df0td}nu} /Vg\$' e6b5 . of]s}/f hodnsl alxgl; 6b5] / cfkngf
 bfh; t pgsf lj; 4 eph"/ eph}sf]ef0sf]d}ndt}f}f if8o6g e0/x\$}f]; a}st]
 lbb}; Dk}f}j}D}t atp5]. hodn jf:t}d}q} tyf lgb6l JolQmx65 . pm; fnfnf0}
 Psnf]c}y: ydf kf/L df}f}f}p v}f}h/x\$}f}x65 . Ps lbg laxfg}p}7} lgtosd\$}f nflu
 hnfzodf uPsf]/ k}w}df Psn}dv w}f0/x\$}f]c}y: ydf e\$}f0{hodnn}cfkngf ; fnf
 wlg}r1hf}nf0{sfl6lb65 . cfknhf0{Tolt Hofb} df of ug]ef0 sfl6Psf]b}v}k15
 lj of}u}sf]kl8f ; xg g; sl lbbl cfdx}of ub5]. To}fva/ 3/df k}k}k15 d6sf]6q}f]
 ; df}g 5f}f}f}x}of ePsf]dd\$}f}tl ; 6b}z ; Gg g; sl cdfn}klg cfdx}of ub}5g\ .

7f\$fpgl Mlj ; h9sf]klxnf]r/of

k};tt ult ufpg]qnd ; d}ft xbf gxb}:yfglo b}tfsf wfdlnf0}
 sdfpgsf nflu ahf0g]j}fB}lge6f klxn}ahfpgk}w6df ahf0g]afhf}nf0}
 7f\$fpgl elg65 . cfcfkngf j}fB; fdu}sf ; fy pkl:yt k}of\$ 9f}hln}Psn; kdf
 klxn}bdfx / To; kl5 6b}f}f}f}lxs}f} / lglZrt w6df ahf0g]afhf g}7f\$fpgl
 xf]. wfdlx; grfpg]afhf}sf]k}f}f}usf j}fB}l}lgsf ; kdf o; nf0{x}g}; ls65 .

\$ k5f0cyff\wfdlkt/70 Mlj ; h9sf]bf]f]r/of

; a}hgf 9f}hln}7f\$fpgl xfg; s}k15 9f}h}x; af/f ; eQm; kdf Pp6}
 tfn / ; /df bdfx / 6b}f}sf]ahf065 . lbllbu6tnf0}g}5\$}fh: tf]rsf]cfj}fhsf
 afhf}sf ; fy sfd\$}f:yfglo b}tfsf]wfdl hg; fdfonf0{k}f}l}k}dsf/ c}k7}fx; sf]
 lg/fs/of, k/b}z}x; sf]szn}f}f}, v}l}k}f}tsf]l:y}lt, b}l}k}f}f}k} jf dxdf/Lsf
 ; Defj gf, /fi6; /fhf / ; dfhsf]el}j}ioh:tf lj lj w lj ifodf eQmhga6 ; f}m}Psf
 k}Zgsf]hafkm}lb65 . lgh}f/f To; cj ; /df ufd}f; l / j/k/sf ; a}hgtfsf]
 ; 'j}f:Yo tyf ; Dk}Gtfsf]sfdg ul/65 . To; avt gfrufg a6b x65 / pQm
 wfdlnf0{3}l} lghs} s}/f ; Ggdf ; a}h} sf}g nufPsf]b}v65 . wfdll; tsf]
 ; afnhafkm}nf0{:yfglo af}h}df k5f0{elg65 .

#% rñf]glo Mlj ; hgs]t]r/Of

k5f0k15 rñf]s]afhf ahf0G5 . ev{ } ; g]s] / uf0Psf]wglrñf0{ rñf /ldf JoQmhñ]legfhk]ts]cfqñz Pj d]vñw o]fx ; kl ; gf c]pg]u/L rñf] vñ] z]t ub]g. OR5f k0f{x]b; Dd rñf]vñ] ; s]k15 klxn]l]bgs]rM/ all sf]z]ñl Pj d]ultdf uf]psf shb] tf jf dVo b] tfs]df8f] uP/ Ps l5g kg]M rñf]vñ]hG5 .

#^ xltof/lj ; hG Mlj ; hgs]rñf]r/Of

rñf]g]lo jf vñ]kl5 ; xeful ; a]9fñl / gt] jf vñ]f8lx ; c]fc]kñf j]B ; fdu] Pj d]xltof/x ; b]k jf vñ]leq xfn] Ps 7f]p]d /v]b5g. o ; /L 9fñlx ; n]j]B ; fdu] / rñf]g]osf gt]x ; n]t]j / jf v]s/L b]k]leq /fv] xltof/ y]Sof]p]g]k] ; tt k]s]f]v] ; sfo]qñd ; d]fkt x]j]f o ; r]8nf0]lj ; hG ug{x]f].

#& ef] ; l /]ef] ; l Mlj ; hgs]kñf]r/Of

; f]d]Gof xltof/ lj ; hG g]k] ; tt k]s]f]dVo sfo]qñd]sf] ; d]fkt eP klg To ; k15sf s]k] lqñ]s]nfk af]s]l g]x]s]f xG5g. tld]b]s]f]Pp]d sfo{ef] ; l /]ef] ; l x]f]. xltof/lj ; hGkl5 ltx]f/df uf0g]eñ]f]ult Ps hgf s]d]s]f]e6b]f0sf ; fy pkl:ylt o]f b]z]g]f]l]x]s]f] ; fdlxs :j /df k]s]f]z]t xG5 . ltx]f/s]f]h :t} z]ñl / e]sf eP klg To ; a]ñ]s]f]eñ]f]ult]s]f]e6b]f]p]g]s]f] kñ]s] xG5 . lj hof] ; j dg]f]Pem]u/] oy]l]6 v ; l / pd]usf ; fy s]d]f]f jf s]d]off cyf] s]d]f]p]s]f lg]j ; lx]s]f b] tñf]f0 ; fg] / c]kñf] b] tñf]f0{7hf]e]G]eñ]f]uf0G5 . d]l]bs]f]ndf ; w] / l j]d]g :o e0/xg]s]d]f]p]g] /fhf / hgt]f] ; ts]f]l]o]x]f] /sf kl/k]odf ; ; ePsf]ufnl unf] ; t"t" / d d clg lj a]ñ]k]f]ef]j]g] cfhs]f] ; Gbed]f klg o ; k]ñ] h]lj t /fv]s]f]5 . k] ; tt eñ]f]f6 klg sg] ; dos]f]To ; l]q]s]f]O]ltx]f ; a]ñ]5 . s]k] o]fx ; sf xftdf o]f]eñ]f]u]f]p]b] s]Rr]f]ag]f]p]g]e]ñ]k]b]f / jg :k]ts]f uR5f b]v]G5g]. t]l uR5fx ; nf0{t]glx ; n]lj hok]ts]f x]Nñ]f]Pem]x]Nñ]f]p]5g]. o ; avt e6b]f0g] eñ]f]ult]s]f nos]f]ult]s]f ; fy ; fdlxs :j /df ef] ; l /]ef] ; l elgg]x]g]fn]o ; sfo]qñd]nf0{ef] ; l /]ef] ; l elg]Psf]x]f].

#* l ; n88lultufog Mlj h ; G]s]f]5]ñ]r/Of

ef] ; l /]ef] ; lkl5 l ; ln]8lult uf]p]g]qñd z] xG5 . l ; ln]8lult]l]f]sf] ; x]f]x]f/kg ; ; ul]Gwt kik Pj d] ; %Do c]f]s]t s ; /L eof] k]j]l]s]f]p]t]k]l]Q]sf ; fy o ; sf] ; l]6 s ; /L ul/of] c]as]b]v k] ; kñ]f]s]f]l] :ylt ; Dd l]s]l ; t x]b]f o ; n] sg sg r/Of k] / ug]k]of] / o ; n]hg ; f]d]f]os]f] ; j]f s ; /L u]of]e]g]k]z]gs]f]p]Q/ lbPh :tf]u/L tof/ k]f]Psf]sy]f]gs ; l]6ult]s]f] :j ; k]d]f k] u/] slyPsf]ult of]x]f]. k]s]t]l ; ts]f] ; Dks]ty]f]k]s]t]s ; f]b]ok]t] d]f]l]x]t x]g]ñ]f]s]l]s]f]c]G]t]d]G o ; ultdf k]s]6 ePsf]al]e]ñ]5 .

#(afnl ; G]hs]f]ultufog Mlj ; hGsf ; ft]ñ]r/Of

l ; n]8lult]k]5]f]8 afnl ; G]hs]f]ult uf0G5 . afnl cyf]t]t]z]gl / ; G]h

cyf]t] ; G]h]g]d]s]l sg]ñ]f] 0]j t]l i]f]z]s]f]g]v]z]v ; f]b]o]j]Of]g]d]f]c]w]l]t] of] ult klg h]g]h]g]ä]f] lgs] ; r]f0Psf]k]f0G5 . g]f]os / g]f]os]f]s]f]z]f]l]l]s ; G]b]t]f]af6 k]e]f]j]t x]g]ñ]f]s]uf]os ; fl]x]l]os c]le]l]o]Q]nd]f s ; /L d]v]l]t xG5 e]g]s]f]s]f] p]b]f]x]Of of]ult b]l]v]G5 .

#1) xñ]l / 8b]f]f]ufog M

lj ; hGsf]cl]t]d r/Of

afnl ; G]hs]f]ult]k]l5 xñ]l k]j]s]f] ult]x ; uf0G5g] / To ; k5f]l8 8b]f]f]s]f]qñd ; ; xG5 . t]l :y]f]g]lo k]v]of]t ult]f]a]u]c]f]c]k]ñ]f] ult-/rg]f ; fd]Yo]s]f]k]l/ro lbP/ k]Dk/fut n]f]s] ; fl]x]l]os o4 ub]g]l. of]qñd /ft]l lgs]ca] ; Dd r]Nb5 .

#! eñ]k]s]f]lj ; hGñ]Nof]p]g]z]G]ot]f M

d]f]8]f]f]6 uf]p]t/ k]ñ]s]b]f] o ; lbg ; a]s]f]c]g]x]f]d]f]l]r]G]t]f, b]M / g]d]f]0n]f]k]g e]ñ]s]f]b]l]v]G5 . x]g klg h ; nf0{c]w]f/ ag]f]P/ To]l]ts]f]l]bg]x ; x]f] f]v] ; ldf lat]f]0P To]x]l c]w]f/ ; ð]f]0P]k]l5 l]n]f]l]g / j]b]g]s]f]j]f]t]f]j] /of 5f]Psf]c]g]e]j x]g' :j]f]e]l]j]s]x]f]. ca kñ] / p]xl c]k]7]f]l]b]g]r]o]f]p]g]u]f]x]f ; f]u] / l :y]l]t]s]f] ; fd]g]f] u]g]k]g]l af]l]b]t]f / p]xl ul/al Pj d]v]c]e]f]j]l ; ts]f] ; a]B]if ; ; u]g]k]g]x]G5 . o ; c]j ; /df :j]b]l] ; P]s]f]x ; kñ] / l]j]b]l] ; g]t] /v] /df n]f]l]b]5g]. 6]f]9]f]6]f]9]af]6 c]f]Psf]c]k]ñ]t]x ; c]f]c]k]ñ]f] 3/ k]ñ]s]f]5g]. l]g]s]l]b]g] r]n]s]f]r]x]n]k]x]n, e]b]3]f]6, x]f] f]7]f] / e]n]f]s]z]f] / ca ; d]f]kt xG5 . log]l]j]l]w sf/Of]n]k]lg k] ; tt k]j]s]f] ; d]f]l]k]n]t]l]t]f] / z]G]ot]s]f] c]g]e]l]t l]b]n]f]p]5 / Ps k]s]f] /sf]l]g]of ; f]k]g af]u] u/f]p]5 .

\$= eñ]k]s]f]lj ; hGkl5sf sfo{

of]r]f8 lj ; hG u/]k]l5 klg lj ; hG u/]s]f] /ft]l / c]s]f]l]b]g ul/g]s]k]l sfo]qñd]x ; l]g]w]f] / t xG5g]. l]t]g]n]f]0]lj ; hGkl5sf sfo{e]g ; l]s]G5 .

\$! ef/tufog

ef]k]j] {lj ; hG ul/Psf]c]s]f]l]b]g d]9]f] k]ñ]h]Ps}c]f]u]g]d]f] 9]ñ]l]x ; ef/t jf e0ffu cyf]t{x]8]s]ñ]l ; G]p]f]5g]. ef/t / e0ffu nueu kof]j]f]r]l z]Ab x]g]. ol b]j]ñ]P]p]6}n]f]s]uf]y]f]n]f]0{a]e]ñ]f]p]5g]. ef/t jf e0ffu eg]s]f]s]g] ; dod]f]c]k]ñ]f] k] ; i]f]y]f]b]v]f]P/ j]l]x ; sf d]b]d]f] 9b]f]a]u]f]7]f]s]g]l] / jf ; fx ; l :y]f]g]lo k]x]n]j]f]g]s]f] z] /tf]j]f ; fd]Yo]s]f]j]Of] u/] slyPsf]j]l] / ; k]w]f]g] n]f]s]uf]y]f] x]f]. x]g t sg]s]g} ef/t]d]f] b]j]l]b] tf, /fh]d]x]f] /fh] ty]f] k]v]of]t ; G]e]f ; l]n]f]0{k]lg d]Vo k]f]g ag]f]0Psf] xG5 / e]l]Q]m ; sf] k] ; t]l]n]f]0{d]x]l]j] lb0Psf]k]f0G5, t]f]k]lg To ; df k]f]o]l]f] jf k] /f]f] h]g ; s} ; k]af]6 eP klg j]l] / l]j]z]ñ]f] ; fd]Yo]s]f] s] /f] c]f]P]s]x]G5g]. d]x]f]e]f] /ts]f] sy]d]f] k]f]0g]j]l]x ; s]f]j]r]l] /q]l]r]q]0]f]e]ñ]o ; df klg :y]f]g]lo k]l]j]z]s]f] k] ; a]us]f ; fy j]l]x ; sf z]l]Q]m]z]n]l] l]q]ñ]f]s]n]f]k]s]f]j]Of] x]g]x]b]f] o ; nf0{ef] / t elg]Psf]x]g]k]b]5 . d]x]f]e]f] /t]n]f]0{5]f]6]s] /df ef/t e]g]l]r]ng]ad]f]ñ]d o ; s]f]j]g]d] klg ; f]k]l] c]g]s] /of]d] /f]v]Psf]al]e]ñ]5 . sy]f] eg] / al]r]al]rd]f] ult]s]f]qñd]nf0{c]l3 a9]f]0g]x]g]f]n]k]B]f]d]s ; k]ñ]elgg]sy]f]s]f] cy]d]f] o ; nf0{e0ffu elg]Psf]x]f]. of]ñ]f]s]g]f]6]b]s]f] ; k]d]f] klg

b]v65, lsgegjo; sf]ufogsf ; fy clegon]klg dVo eldsf vhf]jx65 . x8sf]f]lg]zrt j fB]ljgsf ; fy uf0g]xbgn]jo; nf0{x8s]hl elgPsf]xf].

% ehfOf cyff\efhgfbg

k: tt kj d f j fB]fbgsf]sfo{u/fkft / ; f]sf]; dflktkl5 ef/t ; gfP/ dgf]-hg u/fPafkt 9fh]lx; nf0{3/ 3/af6 c6g, j]koffk} fh: tf kfl/>lds kfkft x65gl. ol j: tx; dflg hfgkb5 . b]fflr b]fflr cyff\bxl / df5fh:t}ze / zsg o; 3/df e0/xf] v6b]p0mr8 l; l4Pk15 3/ 3/ uP/ kfl/t]ffs dflu/xsf 9fh]lx; klg cfn]fo l]qsf]; f:s]ts k/Dk/fsf pNn]Vo klf xg\ . To; /l kfl/>lds lng cfp]g]9fh]lx; nf0{k]o5 3/af6 clgjfo{x kdf sxl gsxl j]koffk} f, c6g jf c6o j : t' cfkn]g]ur5;cg; f/ ; w6oj fb kpf]g ul/65 .

% lgisif

lflqox;sf]hftlo uf]j, ; fx; / pI; u]nf0]o0mu/x] koiff dgf]-hg kpf]g ug]of]rf8 ; f:s]ts / ; fdf]hs b]i6n]Hofb]dx]kOf{b]v65 . wld5 khfcfhf / celi6 ef]hgnf0{e6bf klg zIQm ; fdYo{/ o4snfsf]kpbzg]nf0{ o; n]uf]Xotf lbPsf]alen65 . of]ufogsf b]i6n]klg lj]o l]qsf]nf]s; flx]osf cg]sf]ef]bx;sf]p]b3f6g, lj sf; / ; AfOf ug]c]fw/sf j]kdf b]v65 . ol lj le6 sf/ofn]ubf{of]cg]sf]b]i6n]dx]kOf{ePsf]s'f : ki6 5 . gful/s lj : yflkt xg]xfnsf]qmdf lb]g]f]bg n]k]dV of/ o; k]sf/sf ; f:s]ts k/Dk/fn]hftlo cl:dtf / /li6o : j]fled]gdf k]ofpg]of]b]f]g dgg u/x] ; la4 lgsfoaf6 o: tf t[Ej sf]; /Iff / ; AfOfdf ; do 5b); ts{e0{t]k/tf b]v]fpg'cfj Zos 5 .

; Gbe{h]gsf/l

q; + gfd pd] k]f 7]f]g z]f]s of]ott ; r]gsf]lj]j/of qmdz lb0Psf]5 . !=lul/fh hf]z \$% lzif0f d8e/f uf]j = j 8f g+, d8e/f uf]p 8f6l lhNnf, ; }c=:gfts]f/ gk]nl ef] Da6wL lj]w h]gsf/l . @ b] /fh kf7s \$% g]s/l cd/u9l uf]j = j 8f g+, lhnf]f uf]p 88]w/f lhNnf, d-c=k]l]zsf k/l]f pQlOf{b]k]f /h]f]f/r} . # k]l; x anfo/ ^) slif nf6df8f]uf]j = j 8f g+, j]s]f uf]p 8f6l lhNnf, ; }c=s]lf * pQlOf; /b]ps]r]r/l / wgl r]h]s]r]r/l . \$ eQmaxfb/ anfo/ %% /fhglt nf6df8f]uf]j = j 8f g+, j]s]f uf]p 8f6l lhNnf, ; }c=:gfts]f/ c^u]hl ef] Da6wL lj]w h]gsf/l . % afd anfo/ ^e s]lf agn]s uf]j = j 8f g+, afg]uf uf]p 8f6l lhNnf, ; }c=:gfts]f/ c^u]hl ef] Da6wL lj]w h]gsf/l .

; Gbe{fdul; rI

!=cf/-8Lk]f; U r6f], 8f6b]nl akt]z]bsfz, sf7df8f]M ah-ljZj :dl t k]ti7g, lj = *)%* . @ s]nleQm k6t, xfd]; f:s]ts Oltxf; , :of^hf M s]nleQm k6t, lj = *)%* . # s]ofk; fb k/fhhl, gk]nl nf]s]ultsf]cf]nf]s, sf7df8f]M j]lOf k]sfzg k]f]n = lj = *)%& \$ u88l k6t, .8f]hl ; dh]s j]l]f]s rf8kj]Pd]P=; dh]zf:q lj]fosf]z]l]kq, sf7df8f]M lq]j = slit] / a=So]nk; , lj = *)%\$^ . % r8fd]of a6w, gk]nl nf]s; flx]o, sf7df8f]M Pstf aS; , lj = *)%* . ^ ho/fh k6t, chhle/ ; ug k]l]6fel/ knu, sf7df8f]M g]f]k]k] lj = *)% .

&=.8f]hl ud/f k]f sl] utx;sl]j]ut]s/0l, lj]zn]u]r / ; ngw]gk]nl :g]ts]f/ z]l]kq, sf7df8f]M lq]j = slit] / a=So]nk; , gk]nl lz]fOf ; ldt, lj = *)%^ . *=8f]s]f]ef]k]j] ; f]rt, j]f]e, c @, sf7df8f]M ; j] l]B]f]l; 3, lj = *)%\$@ . (!=hl]b]b] lu/l, nf]s; flx]osf]c]j]nf]s, sf7df8f]M Pstf k]sfzg, lj = *)%& . !=t]h]k]sz >]7, c5fdl nf]s; flx]o, sf7df8f]M /Tgk:ts e08f/, lj = *)%\$\$. !!=b]j]s]f]t k6t -; Dk]e, 8f]hl nf]s; flx]o M]Ps cl]b]og, sf7df8f]M lq]j =g]P-c; +lj =; *)%#@ !@=k6f/h hf]z .k]f]t]l uf]f k]j {M]Ps kl/ro, sf7df8f]M k]; f; /AfOf ; dx, lj = *)%)(. !#= k]k] l/din, s0ff]l nf]s; ;s]t, v08-%, sf7df8f]M g]f]k]k] lj = *)%* . !\$= afns]of k]f]/h / c6o -; Dk]e, gk]nl akt]z]bsfz, k; +sf7df8f]M g]f]k]k] lj = *)%\$) !%=eQmaxfb/ anfo/, .ef] M]Ps cl]b]og]l b]j]6j, j]f]e, c !, sf7df8f]M 8f]hl ; dh, lj = *)%&& . !^=/Tgs/ b]j]s]f]f, .ec]f]rf8 - Ps /f]s k/Dk/lu j]k]v]f, j]f]e, c !@, kOf] !^*, sf7df8f]M j]k]f]og k]j , lj = *)%# . !&=/fhf]id ; j]l, c5f]ds]j]0]txf; , c5fdl M]j]Bg]f] l]q] k]sfzg ; ldt, lj = *)%* . !*= lj]ho r]f]n;]8f]hl ; ;s]t / ; flx]o, n]ntk/ M ; f]k]f lj = *)%#(! (= ; Todf]xg hf]z, gk]nl rf8kj] sf7df8f]M g]f]k]k] lj = *)%#(.

—))—

web: www.shabdarthaprakashan.com

j f

www.nepalipublisher.com

z Abfy{ k]s fz gs f]j }a ; f08df j hoGtl]s f ; a}c^a s , z Abfy{s f n]v s x? s f]kl/ro, xfd] ; a} ult]j lw, z Abs f]z x? s f]; km]j }p/ / s fo{qmds f t: al/, lkmlnd tkf0{s f nflu pkn]Awk0f{ xg; S5gl

b]6JoM tkf0]f]n]v j]hoGt]df jf tkf0]f]k]k]ts zAbfy{k]sfzgaf6 k]s]f]zt ePsf]5 eg]x]fd]lnf0{tkf0]f]k]k]f]/ j]of]f]f 6f0k u/l k7fpg]xf] \x}. tkf0]f]k]k]n]o]n]u] cw/f]5 ls } aff]l 5 ls }

mail: shabdarthaprakashan@gmail.com

dxflzj /fql kj §f]cflbflTds dxlEj

Hofl clwsf/L

/fqlsf]; do eg§f] cGwsf/n] cfkngf]; fdHho kmhPsf] cj :yf xf] To; dfl y klg s]Ofklfsf /ftx; eo / qf; pTkGg u/fpg] cGwsf/ xG5g] t/ oldWb] j if§f]rf/ s]Ofklfsf /fqlx; eg]lj zlf dxlEj sf xG5g]. tl xg\; v/fql, dflx/fql, sfn/fql / dxflzj /fql .

dxflzj /fqlsf] /ftnf0{d^unsf/L /fts] } kdf ln0G5 . o; /fts] cGwsf/nf0{Lzj khg, Wbfg / Lzj; usf]; flgWb / klj qtf] Hofl] n] emndn tNof0lbPsf] xG5 eG] hglj Zj; 5 .

dxflzj /fql kj {xGb'wdf] nDax; sf] dxfg] kj {xf]. of] kj {kmNu0f s]Of rtEz] ltlydf kb§ . o; lbgdf dflg; x; lj zlf u/L dlnf lbbalxglx; lbge/ lg/fxf/ j]t a; l Lzj khf u5G\ / /fqldf Lzj ehg sltG u/L hfufd a:5g\ . lj j flxt dlnfx; cfkngf kltsf] bl3f6' tyf ; 'j f:ysf] sfdgf ub] j]t a:b5g\ eg] clj j flxt dlnfx; c; n kltsf] sfdgf ub] j]t a:5g\ .

wf] § Lzj; cg; f/ o; lbgdf Lzj j]t khf crGf u/df Lzj k; Gg e0{ dgn] rfx§f] j / tyf dl0m jf Lzj nf§ k] kt xG5 .

dxflzj /fqlsf] j ifodf o: tf]]s] bGtl k]; 4 5 . PskN6 kmNu0f s]Of qof] zlsf] lbg Pp6f lzsf/L lzsf/sf] v] hdf h^undf e] fl/0/x§f]]yof]. To; lbg p; n] Pp6f klg lzsf/ kmh kfg; s§f]]yPg . cGtdf p; n] Pp6f xl/0flnf0{ b] yof]. ha p; n]]of] xl/0flnf0{ wgl p7P/ dfg] egl tld; Psf]]yof]]oxl ahf xl/0fln] cfkngf aRrfx; e] § } ePsf xgfn] s] x\ ; dosf] nflu p; nf0{5fl8lbg] sf] nflu laGtl u/L . lzsf/l sf] dgdf pm] kt bof hfuf] cfof]. p; n]]of] xl/0flnf0{5fl8lbof]. ; Gtfg] sf] aGbf] : t u/L lzsf/L; fd' pkl:yt xg]] kt 1f u/L xl/0fl u0{ To; lbg p; n] c; lzsf/ e] b] fpg]; sG . pm/ftel/ Pp6f ; vsf] xfa' udf xl/0fl sf]]af6f] xl/ al; /xof] ; e] fl] n] p; n] cf>o lnPsf] ; v j] hkqsf] /x§ . ; vsf] dlGt/ Pp6f Lzj ln^u klg /x§ . hf8f] sf]]df] d To; dfl y e] §f] kG, p; nf0{ft s6fpg sl7g k/§f]]yof]. o; } s] ddf p; n] cghfgdf j] hkq l6kb] ; tn v; flNb] u-of]. j] hkq Lzj ln^u dfl y lkb] uP . s] x\ ; dokl5 Lzj ln^u nf0{ j] hkq n] 9fls] bof]. t/ crld laxfg; Dddf lzsf/l sf] dg klg kl/ j tG eof]. dxflzj /fqlsf] kfjg cj ; /df e] § } hfufd a; §f] j] hkq r9fPsf] / dgdf z4tf lj sl; t ePsf] cflb ; a} s/ f ldn] sf] xgfn] Lzj hl k; Gg xgeP/ p; sf]; fd' k] s6 xgeof]. pxfh]] lzsf/ lnf0{ j / bfg dflg e] Ggeof]. lzsf/ ln] klg cG e] fl] t s j : tx; sf] sfdgf gu/L df]] sf] sfdgf u-of]. Lzj n] klg j / bfg : j ; k p; nf0{ k] kd0mu/ f0{ cGt Wbfg xgeof]. xl/0fl

klg c] kng]] saf] hcg; f/ lzsf/L ; dl] pkl:yt e0{ / lzsf/L lx+sf]] dfa] 6 cnu xl6; s§f] xbf p; n] xl/0flnf0{ hlj gbf] lbof]. Lzj s] xg\ <

Lzj To: tf] d^unsf/L tEj xf] h; sf] pkf; gfa6 ; v; ; d] 4 tyf zflGt k] kt xG5 . Lzj tEj cd^unsf/L jf v/ fa s/ fa6 kOfG kdf d0m 5 . Lzj tEj l; t Ps; k xg' g] cd/ tf xf]. Lzj nf0{ bofn' / I56} k; Gg xg] euj fg] sf] ; kdf dflgG5, To; h]] pxfhf0{ cfz' t] fl j f e] h] Gfy elgG5 .

Lzj sf z^as/ ; fla, of] l] z] /, hubl] z] /, lbul] a/ cflb gfd klg 5g\ . ; dn] lrbfgG e] G] aenP5 tyf s/n] u/ fpg] h0{ t; y{ z^as/ e] Ggn] h]] : j o+ lrbfgG : j ; k 5 / c; z' nf0{ klg c] fgG kbfg u5{ to: tf] tEj xf]. To: t}; fn] b]] j / clan] a] xdf08 hgfp5 . h; sf] b]] l z] 0m]] j z] a] xdf08 ; hg] ePsf] 5, rn] §f] 5 / h; df no xG5 To] tEj aenP] xgfn] Lzj nf0{ ; fla elgPsf] xf].

lbul] a/n] c] sf] z] ; kl j : q; j ; k ; a}] bzf -lbs] df kmhP/ / x§f] e] G] hgfp5 . Lzj nf0{ ; a} k] sf/ sf pRrsf]] 6sf] 1fg / of]] sf]] 1ftf, of]] l z' v' klg elgG5 . To: t}; a} et -j : t'; hlj hGt' sf dflns xgfn] e] tGfy klg elgG5 . zEsfo{ ug] u/ fpg] ePsf] n] Lzj nf0{ zEs/ elgG5 .

Lzj nf0{ lgw/ df gG e] Psf] e] fngG j f nnf6f] f0{ kmh: tf] gG ePsf klknf] g; b] G] gG ePsf / l] n] f] g tlg c] f] v' ePsf] euj fg] lqnf] g cflb gfdn] ksf/ ul/ G5 . olj fx§ Lzj nf0{ lgl] gln] v' t gdx; n] klg a] h] f0G5 M

ch	chGdf -hGd d] osf]] rsaf6 d0m
c0ou0f	c; ldtu0fx; n] kl/ kOf euj fg\ .
cg3	b] fl] / xt -z4, aG, d0m
cg6t b] i6	cGtofG
cf] w	sfneGf k/ -sf] nhol_
clookp'	clj gfz] euj fg\ .
Nff§^as/	tlg] n] § sf ;] i6stf{
Nff§ kfn	tlgn] § sf] k] ngstf{

o; /L euj fg] Lzj nf0{ tlg lqn] § sf kfnss} ; kdf lnPsf] kf0G5 . s]Of oh]] sf] > l' b] ddf Lzj nf0{ o; /L kfyG ul/ Psf] 5 . o; dGqdf Lzj nf0{ skf j f j / bfg lbg] z^as/ tyf tlg gG w/ L, cx^as/ sf] bdg u/L 1fg lbg] d] o' tyf kGh] daf6 dl0mlbg] qobas egl ; la] w ul/ Psf] 5 / elgPsf] 5- crG, apf08sf ;] i6stf{ ; Afs, tlg gG ePsf, ; ; / nf0{ no ug] glns07, d] ohf0{ klg lht§f b] flwb] dxfb] nf0{ d k] pfd ub§' .

ॐ नमस्ते अस्तु भगवन्
विश्वेश्वराय महादेवाय
त्र्यम्बकाय त्रिपुरान्तकाय
त्रिकालामिकालाय कालामिरुद्राय
नीलकण्ठाय मृत्युंजयाय
सर्वेश्वराय शंकराय
सदाशिवाय श्रीमन्महादेवाय नमः ॥

[z]s[]kdf s[]jz[]tf 5 <

lzj s[]kdf w[]gldNg[]s/fx[] Ps[]7fpdf kf0G5 . pxfh[]cfkng[] lz/s[]h6fdf r6bdf / u^uf wf/Of ug^Psf]5 . ; k\$[]dfnf nufpg'ePsf]5 . z/l/df e:dnkg ug^Psf]5 . glnf]jOf{5 .

ol j : tx[]n]lzj s[]jz[]tf enl'sfp5 . r6bdf / u^ufn]pxfdf /x\$[] zltngf aenp5 eglo; sf]7ls pN6f]lzj s[]t[] [gg]n]pxfdf lglxt k'08 th aenp5 . ol b[]\$[] ; befj k0f{pkl:ylt n]lzj df /x\$[]zIQm Gthg / dg / 0l6bpsf]r~rntfdlysf]lgogqOf ug[v]al c^ast u5{.

lzj s[]z/df /x\$[]r6bdfn]dfgj r[]gf, u^ufn]hljg zIQm/ ; k\$[]n] lj leG lsl; dsf dfofx[]sf]k[]tlglw[]j u5{ ; [f lxdfinn]; Tosf]afw[] u/fp5 . ; d:t P[]j o\$[]df lns eP/ klg pxfh]xftdf s6f]f af\$[]bl]v65 . lsg xh[]f t < of]s/f aenpg l s jf:tlj s cfg6b efts j :tdf xbg, cfg6b kfg cflbfltds dfu[]df nllg k5{/ wgcflb ; f+fl/s j :tsf]rfxgf / ; -ro cflbfltds k[]ults[]afws xgl.

lzj sf tlg g[]n]tlg nf\$[]sf]k[]tlglw[]j u5{clg lqz'hn]et, j t[]fg / eljio tlg}sf n hgfp5 .

pxfsf]glnf]jOf{[] ; li6 k[]tsf]k[] / Tofu aenp5 . o; /L lzj khg :d/Of ubf{xfdldf ePsf]v/fa ljrf/, v/fa tyf cgfjZos OR5f tyf s/f sd\$[]sf]Tofu ug{; S5f}.

lzj kl/jf/df lzj, kfj fL, u0fz / sdf/ rf/; b:o 5gl. of]kl/jf/ Ps cfzb{kl/jf/ x[]. lzj kl/jf/n]lj leGtfd Pstf / k[]sf] ; Gb[]z lb65 . o; kl/jf/df x/\$[]j ffg Ps c\$[]f k[]t[]al 5gl. ; fw/Of tof kfj fLsf]j ffg l; * lzj sf]j ffg uf]nf0{lzsf/sf]kdf x\$[]to; []uf] l; x[] ; t 8/fp5 . d' f/ do/ klg ldnbgg. t/ o; kl/jf/leq ol rf/}Ps cfk; df ldn] a; \$[]bl]v65 .

To; []ha xfdl sg}v/fa sfd u5f]ta xfdldf 8/ / qf; p[]k6g x65 . l/ ; , lr6t, czfl6t, wff ol ; a}xdf sdhf]lx[] xgl. ha sdhf]lx[] a95gl ta xfdldf ol cfltl/s a]lx[] klg a95gl. Pstf x/fp5 / jftfj/Ofdf j0g:o, snx, c/fhstf / czfl6t knh65 .

lzj / kfj fL k[]t / k?if hgfp5gl. kfj fL]dfgj z/l/ / lzj n] xposf]k[]tlglw[]j ug{65 . dfgj tf ol b[]\$[] ; oem[]k x[]. z/l/ ; f+fl/s kj]Qsf]/ xpo cflbfltds kj]Qsf]x65 . z/l/n]dfllg; nf0{efts ; vlt/ cfsllf[] u/fp5 eg]xpon]; To / wd\$[]dfult/ 8f]fp5 . lzj j]nosf]dlt{x[]. lzj t[]j / kfj fL]j sf]ldng / ; fd-h:o g]dfgj tf x[]. o; kl/jf/n]lbg]; Gb[]z klg oxl x[]. lzj ln^u s]x[]

0zj / lg/fsf/ 5 t/ p; n]ha ; fsf/ ; k lng rfXof]ta ; jkyd c[]sf]kdf k\$6 eof]. c[] jf k[]fj w[]lg 0zj /sf]w[]lg lrxg x[]eg]ln^u 0zj /sf] ; j[]k lrxg jf ; fsf/ ; ksf]k[]t[]s dflg65 . ; s[]t efiidd ln^usf]cy{lrxg

eG]aenp5 . lzj ln^unf0{lxb6eQm[] c[]tklj q d[]6b5gl. lzj dxrk/Ofdf lzj ln^unf0{c[]tklj q egl pNn]v ul/Psf]kfp5f} ha xfdl lzj ln^usf]k[]hf u5f]0zj /sf]lg/fsf/ ; ksf] ; /ntl/sfn]aenpg]sfd ln^un]u5{ ln^un]Jof] j :t' hgf5 hxfhnut'no x65 . o; lx; fan]ln^u ; li6 / nosf]k[]t[]s lrxg x[]. o; /L 0zj / ; adf lx/0oln^usf]kdf ; 'd[]kn]/x\$[]x65 ; a}lzj j f d^ausf]/L 5gl'eGf]s/f alen65 .

lzj f[]f; gf d6qdf lzj ln^unf0{lX/0oln^u, pWj [n^u, ; jOf[n^u, lbJoln^u,Hj nln^u, cfdln^u, ej ln^u,k/dln^u cflb lj leG gdx[]n]pNn]v ul/Psf]5 . oxfl lzj ln^unf0{ a\$[]lx/0oue[]eq cj:l:yt / ; ahf0{nf e lbg] z[] ; gn]ag\$[] P[]j o{cfG6b k[]fG lff, lbJozIQmQm ; f+fl/srs[]af6 dQm u/fpg]cl6td cj:yfsf]; xfos, cflh-t]hn]kl/k0f{ cfdflgj; l k/dzIQmePsf] dflgPsf]5 .

lzj ln^udf khf ubf{kfr lbzdf lzj sf]kfr gdn]khfug]ul/65 . klZrd lbzdf ; Bf]h[]tsf]gdn]tnsf]d6q kf7u/L khf ul/65 .

; Bf]h[]t-kkBlfd ; Bf]h[]tfo j}gdf]gdM . ej]ej]gfltej]ej :j dfd. ej f]bejfo gdM.. h; sf]cy{x65 ; a}k[]f0lx[]sf]cl:tj sf]/lf ug]s/f h6d d]o'kl o; ej ; fu/af6 kf/ nufpg]; Bf]h[]tsf]d z/Ofdf k5{ pQ/ lbzdf jfdb]sf]gdn]tnsf]d6q kf7 u/L khf ul/65 .

jfdb]fo gdf]Ho]7fo gdM >]7fo gdf]?bfo gdM sfnf0 gdM snlj s/Offo gdf] anlS/Offo gdf]anfo gdf] ankdygfo gdM ; j{e'tbdgfo gdf] dgf]dgfo gdM.. h; sf]cy{x65 hf]cIolws ; Gb/ 5, h; sf]cl:tj o; efts hut'sf] ; li66bf cl3 klg lyof] hf]; ae6bf >]7 5, sfne6bf k/ 5, hf]; a}k[]sf/sf kl/j tg\$[]sf/Of x[] hf]; a}k[]sf/sf zIQmsf]; f] x[]h; df ; a}zIQm]fnlg x65gl hf]o; r/fr/ hut'sf]dflns x[] hf]; a} cfdfsf]kdf lgj; u/L 1fg k[]fG u5{to:tf]jfdb] knf0{d k[]ff ub5'. blfOf lbzdf ?b[]sf]c3f], 3f] tyf 3f]t/ gdn]tnsf]d6q kf7 u/L khf ul/65 .

c3f]7]of]y 3f]7]of]3f]7]3f]t/}oM. ; j]oM; j { j]of]gd:t]c:t' ?b[]k]oM.. cyf[]d x/; do tyf x/ :yfgdf lzj sf]8/nflubf] eo/lxt tyf ; x[]sf/l tlg}knf0{k[]ff ub5' z/Ofdf kb5'. k[]{lbzdf tIk?if gdn]tnsf]d6q kf7 u/L khf ul/65 .

tIk?iffo lj Bx]dxfb]fo wldlx . tGgf]?bM k[]rffo[]t.. cyf[]xfdl To]k/dk?ifnf0{hfG ; sf]To; sf]nflu xfdl dxfb]sf] Wofg u/f} ?b]x[]f]al[]c ltvf/l 1fgdo / Hof]t[]o agf0lbpng]. 0zfg lbzdf 0zfg gdn]tnsf]d6q kf7 u/L khf ul/65 .

0zfg-; j lj BfgfdLz/ ; j {etfgf+
 aXdf lwklT-aXdf]lwklT-aXdf lzjfd]c:t'; bflzj fdl..
 cyff(; a)j Bfsf clwklT; ; li6sf ; a)hlnf0{cfknf]lgo6q0fdf /fVg]
 u?x;sf klg u? dl; t k; Gg xfbngl. cGtdf kfhf ug]JoQmd g]Jof]ljz xfeGg]
 l:yltdf kl5 . o; /l lzj pkf; gf a}efjaf6 ca}efjlt/ nls}f]kfp5f}.
 dxflzj/fql / Psfbz ?b]v/fa u0fx; n]dflg; sf]cGts/0fnf0{9fls/x}f]
 xG5 . o:tf v/fa u0fx; 0lGbpnf0{kbf] ug]ghf6f ljgfz xG5 . xfdlaf6 xg]
 ; a)ksf/sf kfkhg0 v/fa sfdx; 0lGbpnh0 ck/fwx; xg]. lognf0{lgo6q0f ug]
 cltcfjZos 5 . t/ 0lGbpsf]k5f18 b}g; lhn]xG5 eg]loglx;nf0{lgo6q0fdf
 /fv} sfd ug]{cToGt}sl7g xG5 . o; lbgdf z}dgn]jul/Psf]hk / Wbfgaf6
 0lGbp lgo6q0f ug]{cToGt ; /n xG5 eGg]s/fsf]dflg; df ljZj; /x}f]kfp5f]h]
 klglzj/fqlsfdx]lj a9l bl]vG5 . lzjnf0{Psfbz ?b}sf clwklT klglG5 .
 ; aVofdf lzj/fql zAb Pwf/ clf/n]ag}f]5 / To; nf0{Psfbz ?b]elgG5 .
 lz % j \$ /f @ / rfy]clf/ qln]klxnftlg clf/x;sf]ld>t z k
 hgfp5 . To; h]ljzj/fqlsf]; fwf/0f cy{Pwf/ ?b}x;nf0{ht} eujfgsf]; fdlko
 k]kt ug{x}f].
 ol Psfbz ?b]s]xg]t <
 xdf]bz 0lGbb -kfr 1fg]bb / kfr sd]bb_ / dgnf0{Psfbz ?b]
 elgG5 . bz 0lGbpn]dgnf0{/ dgn]alCnf0{0lGbpnh0 eflts ; v ; ljwflT/
 9Nsfp5g]. h; sf]kin:j; k dflg; o; ej; fu;/xl ; f/sf]ehed}df
 ?dln/xG5 .
 dxflzj/fqlsf]/ft c; ; fwf/0f /ft ge}Ps d^unsf/l /fql x]. dgsf]
 b]tf rGbd}sf]!^ snfdf Ps snf dfq affsl eP en]dflg; x;df xg]!^ klfx;df
 !% klfx; eujfgdf ljnlgePsf xG5g]. vlnl Ps klfdg dfq affsl /x}f]xG5 . o;
 k]an ; fwgnf0{lgo6q0f u/l ; xl af6fdf nufpg]; xl ; do dxflzj/fqlsf]/ft x].
 o; lbgdf cf/fbb] kzkltgydf nf]xGbeQmhgx;n]kzkltgyf]s]
 bzG, khg / crG u/l wgl hufP/ /fte/ hflff a:5g]. o; lbg kzkltgydf
 7hf]d]hf nll5 . g]kfne/sf dfq geP/ g]kfnaflx/af6 klgl dflg; x; kzkltgydf
 cfp5g]. h; sf]0R5fdf o; r/fr/ hut\rn}f]5 o:tf k/a}d k/d}j / eujfg]
 >l kzkltgydf sf]6 k}ff. c gdM lzjfo .

--))--

w/f xf]; asf]; femf, ; femf xf]Jof]; fu/
 kz; klfl / dT:oflb; E}u}; f]v]gl u/ .
 -gltsf s/faf6

; Gbe a4hoGtl / zfsodlg aJZj aGwE

akgd /fHonldl /foff

cfhe6f @,%)) j if{cl3b]v g]j zfv cyj f Hoj7df kg]klof}sf]lbg
 a4 hGd}f]lbg]kdf df6b}cfPsf]bl]vG5 . pgsf]hGd slknj :t}sf]zfs0
 jzdf ePsf]s/f pNn]v 5 . a4wd}dydf pNn]v cg; k n]vPsf]ufyf o; ksf/
 JoQmul/Psf]5 .

/fhf 0R5jfsf rf/ 5f]f / kfr 5f]l lyP, sf/0fjz pgsf sfG5L
 /fglsf]5f]f ePk15 h]l /fglsf 5f]f5f]lx;nf0{b}zaf6 lgsfn] pglx;nf0{
 azfSoE elgof]. ol /fhstdf/, sdf/lx; slkndlgsf]cf>d hg eful/yl gbl
 cyj f xnsf]af0fuuf gblsf]5}df ku]. oxl 7fpf snfGt/df uP/ lj sl; t
 slknj :t'; slkndlgsf]gdfaf6 k}oft eof].

csf]ufyf cg; f/ ol /fhstdf/ / sdf/lx;n]cfknf]jz a9fpg
 cfknf]h]jfx u/] / ltglx;sf ; Gtf g}azfSoE xg]. o; }qmdf lkpf
 /fhdf}nf0{as]7E/f] nll0f]/ pgl h^undf a:g u0g]. o; /l g]oxl h^undf
 agf/; sf /fhf hf]oxl /f]af/f u]; t lyP, klglcf0ku]. pgl b]x}sf]no ; v]sf]
 dlga:bf lgsf]eP / To; 7fpdf kl5 asf]no gu/A a; f}f; eof] xndf of]
 7p}hf0{b]bx}elgG5 . o; /l g}w]j if{ d}d sf]no cyj f b]bx / slknj :t}sf
 azfSoE j zlx;sf]ljfx rlng}/x}f].

slknj:t'	b]bx
lj sfdv -Vikamukha) klxn]f/fhf	
ho/fq -5f]f_ sf]; dsfnlg	css
; xjfg' -5f]f_ h; f]w/f -5f]f_	cGhg -5f]f_ s-rg -5f]f_
; xjfg'-s-rg	cGhg-h; f]w/f
z4f]bg -5f]f_ ; k]al4g,aGwkfgl -5f]f_ dfob]l -5f]f_	; k]al4g-s-rg
z4f]bg-dfob]l	; k]al4g-s-rg
l; 4fy{uf}d -5f]f_	b]bQ -5f]f_ ozf]w/f -5f]f_
l; 4fy{uf}d-ozf]w/f	
/fxh -5f]f_ -kl5 ; Gt eP_	

a4hftsdf pNn]v cg; k dfob]ln]; kgdf ; f]xf0l bl]vg]. /fhf
 z4f]bg]f]hk/f]x}x; af]hfP/ To; ; kgfaf/]hfgs/l kfpg]sf]zz u/]. u?
 k/f]x}x;n]/fhstdf/sf]hGd / olb /fhf ePdf rqnj tl{x}gg eg]7hf]dx]df
 aGg]s/faf/]hfgs/l lbP . dfob]l slknj :taf6 cfknf]df0tl b]bx u0{arrf
 hGdfpg]eg] n]jf nZs/; lxt lxlGg]t/, af6}f] v]h}sf]h^un xnsf]nllagldf

%^ l j = l = t / æ l l ; 4 fy { s t } h d e o f / d r o i b j l s t j d o ' e o f . l z z s t j n g k i n g d x f k h f k l t n j u l / g . a f l o f j : y f b j v p g l c l t g } z f l t k b e b | e n f b d l e P .

/ f h f z 4 f b g n j p g n f 0 { / f h s l o l z l f f s f j o j : y f u / } . P s l b g p g n j P p 6 f s i f s a f / f c f k n g f v j v 6 b f P p 6 f u 8 o f h f a f l x / l g l : s o f j l f 0 f e / d f g } r / f n j o ; n f 0 { v f 0 l b o f } . o ; 3 6 b f n j p g n f 0 { w } j l b g ; l d k l 8 f e o f . l b g l a t b } u P , / f h s t d f / l ; 4 f y { 7 h f j x g } q m d d f k n t b s f j a h f b l v , k l / c f l b a f / j ; f l g y f n j . / f h f z 4 f b g n j c g s f j / f h s l o d g f j - h g p g s f j c u f l 8 k j : t t u / j h a ! * j i f s f j e P p g s f j l j j f x b j b 0 s l a l x g l o z i v / f ; u ; ; D k G u l / l b P / p g l u k : y e P . o ; j q m d d f p g s f j k q / f x h s f j h d e o f .

a 4 w d e j y c g ; f / P s l b g / f h s t d f / l ; 4 f y n j c f k n g f j z x / e d o f u g j q m d d f P p 6 f j 4 , l a / f d l / d / s f j d f 6 5 c l g h f i l b j v j . T o ; k Z r f t \ p g n j d f g j z k l l d y o f z / l / s f j d d { a e m j . ; a h j s g j g s g j a h f a 4 , l a / f d l / c f i o d f l r / l g b f a f 6 e f l g c ; l e j 5 e g l a e m j . P s / f t s ; h f 0 { g e g l c f k n g f j k b } ; f / y l 5 6 b s s f ; f y 3 / , d f o f , d f x s f a 6 w g t o f u l s k f n v f j l , l e l f f k f q a f s l b l i f o f t k m { n f u } .

o f i l e f u j a f 6 a o f u l e l ; s j c l g d u w t k m { k : y f g u / j } a g j d h g g b l s f j t 6 d f / x l e p v j h f h a u n d f t k : o f u g { y f n } . p g l v f g f t o f u l s j n t k d f n l g e P , z / l / s d h f j e o f j t i k Z r f t \ p g n j y f x f k i P l s z / l / n f 0 { b l w l b P / 1 f g x f l ; n x b g . p g n j P s c k x l n t d l x n f ; h t f n j l b P s f j b w l k P . P s c 5 t d l x n f n j l b P s f j b w v f P s f h j } ; 4 f y s f j % c g b f o l x z h f j p g s f j ; f y d f ^ j i f b j v l y P , l ; 4 f y n f 0 { t o f u } . l ; 4 f y { P s n } t k u b j l j l e g 7 f p d f k u j .

a f i v u o f s f j a a f l w z v e d l g p g n j a 1 f g d f u { k f k t e u / j } # % j i f e f p g n j c f l d f c l g k / d f d f a f / j 1 f g k f k t u / j . p g n f 0 { s ; h j a z i f s o d l g e s ; h j a d j z j a 6 w e e g j g f d s / o f u / } . T o ; k l 5 p g l j f / f o f ; l t k m { n f u } / ; f / g y d f c f k n g f j k y d k j r g l b P . \$ % j i f { d d p g l k j r g u b j 3 d } . *) j i f s f j p d j d f p g l 3 0 b } s z l g u / d f k u j . T o x l ; f n s f j j l f d l g c f k n g f j h l j g s f j c l e t d p k b z l b P / d x f k l / l g j f o f d f n l g e P . p g s f l k b l z i o c f g b n j p g s f j c l e t d ; s f / u / } . / f h f c h f t z q ; l x t s j l / f h f x j n j c : t ' d f u / T o x l c : t ' d f l y l j l e g 7 f p k z d f : t k a g f 0 o f .

p g n j l b P s f p k b z s f j c f w f / d f l j l e g a l 4 i 7 ; 3 x z s f j : y f k g f e P . a l 4 H d g k f n d f d f q g e 0 { j b z d f k l g n f s l k b e o f } . o : t f d x f g l c f l d f h d s f j 7 f p f g k f n d f x g ' g j b z s f j d x l e j a 9 s f j b j v 6 5 . c l x # / ; T o g j p g s f j d V o p 2 7 o x f j . o ; ; G e e d f x / s j i f { w d w f d s f ; f y a 4 h o G t l d g f 0 6 5 . a 4 n j b j v P s f j d f u { c k g f p g j k p f ; a f 6 k l g c f k n h f 0 { s j l x b ; l d / f d f j q m o f s n f k a f / f d f j f x f l ; n u g j d f u { k m { d f g j x z k l j t e P s f j k f p b 5 f } .

· Varya Tank Vilas, Nepal the seat of cultural heritage, Kathmandu: Educational Enterprise Pvt.
· Bidari Basanta, Lumbini A haven of sacred refuge, Kathmandu: Hillside Press.
· Anderson Mary, The Festival of Nepal, London: George Allen & Unwin
· Risal Babu Koushna, Kapilvastu, Lumbini, Devdaga, Kathmandu: Educational Enterprise Pvt.

dxfg\ rf8 M bz}

z z z l y f k f - k l 0 8 t _

. c f l z j g j d w d f ; j j f t k f d f ; j z r f j t y f ..

r t y { e j / f q i j l j z i f f i k m b f o s d v .. # ! ..

o ; k s f / s f j b j l e f u j t d f x f m d o d f j i f e l / d f r f / j 6 f C t ' e P h : t } r f / j 6 f b z } k b 5 g l e g j s / f p l n j v 5 . r f / b z j e l w o j a ; G t C t x d f d f l g g j b z } } d l x g d f k b 5 h ; n f 0 { r } j b z } e g l c f h k l g d f g j k l r n g 5 h ; n f 0 { ; f g j } b z } k l g e l g 6 5 . u l i d C t x s f j b z } e i f f 9 d l x g d f d f l g 6 y o f j .

z f / b l o j f z / b l C t s f j b z } e f l z j g d l x g d f d g f 0 6 5 h g x f n j 8 f b z s f j z k d f b z s } ; a e b o f 7 h f j r f 8 s f j z k d f d g f 0 b j 5 . l z l z / C t s f j b z } k f i f d l x g d f d f l g 6 y o f j . t / x f n u l i d / l z l z / C t d f d g f 0 6 j b z } a e b h : t } e } s s f j 5 . t / k l / j l t f z k d f x f d j ; d f h d f k l r n g d f / x s f j c g d f g u l / 6 5 e g l g j f / l ; d f h d f l b z l k h f u g j k / D k / f 5 h g d f t b j l x z s } k h f x f j .

k l r l g s f n d f r f / j 6 f b z j e P k l g x f n ; f g j b z s f j z k d f r } j b z j e j 6 f b z s f j z k d f z i / b l o b z j k l r n g d f / x s f j k f 0 6 5 . T o ; d f k l g k h f p k f ; g f / b z e l / e l o z k d f a 8 f b z } e g f p g j k l r n g 5 . z f / b l o b z x / f n f 0 { j z j d x l e j l b 0 { b z e l / w d w f d ; u d g f 0 6 5 . b z j n f 0 { d f x g l r f 8 k l g e l g 6 5 l s g l s b j l e u j t l n j c f g f d f x g l z k w f / o f u / l ; D k o f { c ; 7 k z h f 0 { c f ^ g f j d f o f h f n d f k m f P / g i 6 u / s l l y 0 g l . o ; s f j k l t s f i d s : j z k g j f / l ; D k p f o d f d f x g l r f 8 k l g e 6 b 5 g l .

o f j r f 8 d V o t M z i s o d t l ; t ; l a 4 b j v 6 5 . o ; r f 8 s f d V o b j l d x f d o f e u j t l b u f { x g l . h ; n j b l 6 t f s f j k l t s z k d f / x s f j b f g j / f h d l x i f f ; 7 s f j a w u / s l l y 0 g l . T o ; h j o f j r f 8 b j - b f g j a l r s f j ; a 3 b i f f ; t ; l a 4 5 . o ; n j c 6 w s f / d f l y k s f z s f j j h o c ; 7 d f l y ; 7 s f j j h o s f j z k d f c f k n h f 0 { p e o f P s f j 5 .

g k f n d f o f j r f 8 l n R 5 j s f n s f j P p 6 f l z n f n j v d f ' b j s h b z d l l e e g j P p 6 f j f s o e l b P s g j 5 . o f j k l t s f i d s z k d f b z } x f j e g j d f l o t f ; s s l t j b x z s f j 5 . k f d f l o f s 0 l t x f ; s f j j z n i f o f u b f { g k f n d f b 0 { x h f / j i f e b f c l 3 b j v b z } d f l g y f l n P s f j x f j e g j ; l s 6 5 . d l w s f n d f e g j : k i 6 z k d f g k f n l x z n j g j b u f s f j k h f u / l b z } e g f P s f j b j v f k 5 { l x h f j c f h t o ; n j l o f k s t f k i P s f j b j v 6 5 . b z } o : t f j C t d f d g f 0 6 5 h g a h f k s l t 5 o f a u p u s f j x 6 5 . j i f f ; d o s f j 9 l n f j d h r h j j f s s k / s f h g x z d f ; k m k s l t , 5 o f a u p u s f j c f s f / d w / f j ; ' t ; ' t l r ; f j x f j f k m l b n f j ; d o n j P s l s l ; d s f j c f g 6 b k p f g u / s f j x 6 5 . T o : t f j ; d o d f d g f p g j o f j r f 8 d f ; a j d f l g ; d f P s k s f / s f j p n n f ; p d u 5 f P s f j x 6 5 .

b z } f 8 d V o z k n j c f l z j g z S n k l t k b f b j v b z d l ; l d b z l b g l g / G t / z k n j r n g j k j { x g f n j o ; r f 8 n f 0 { b z } e g l g f d s / o f u l / P s f j k l t l t x 6 5 . o ; n f 0 {

bzx/f klg elg65 . h; df bz dxilj Bf; k0il buif\$]khf cflZjg zSn bzdlst] lbg k0f{ul/65 / To; ; dosf sflos #+jflrs #±dfgl; s# kfk b/ ug[kj \$f] 2kdf klg dflgPsf]kfo65 .

To; kj0f dVo2kdf zlstst]pkf; gf ul/65 h; df dxdfdf euj tl buif\$]khf x65 . sfzlv08cg; f/ ??sf kq buif0{aw u/\$l xgn]ol b]l gfdn]sxn0g\ . lzj k/f0fcg; f/ kfj {ln]eujfg\ lzj af/f cfkmgf kq u0fzsf] lz/ff5bg ul/bf gj buif\$]sf]pklQ u/l rf/)bzaf6 b] tfx2nf0{ql; t kf/\$f] pNny 5 . ol gj buif\$]khf cr0f gj /fqs]cj ; /df sdh]ul/g]s/f klg pNny 5 . gj buif\$] l]le6g uf]ydf l]le6g gfdn]k; tt ul/Psf]kfo65 . akdj]Qk/f0fdf j]l0f u/;g; f/-! k]k{k}t, @ cflg0-r108sf, # bl10f-eb-sfnl, \$ gCTo-dfxZj /L, % klZrd-af/fxl, ^ jfolo-; j0^unf, & pQ/-j]0fjl, * 02fg-lzj kpf, (hn-yn-cfsfzdf-hubllasf /x\$]pNny 5 .

ol buif\$]sf]kq gj klqsfx2 ! s]f, @ cgf/, # xn]f] \$ ho6tl, % ah, ^ bl8d, & czf\$, * dfg, (wfo gj /fqs]khdgdf lj z]f;kn]kbf ul/65g\ . gj /fqs]klnf]lbg b0{s/fnf0lj z]f dxlj lb065 ! hd/f /fVg]@ 3/ snzsf] :yfkf ug]. hd/f /fVgs]nflu gblaf6 jf kljq :ynaf6 afn]f Nof0{To; afn]fdf hf}ds}wfg 5/7] hd/f /fVg]sfo{ul/65 . hff0{ch klg elg65 . j]bs o1df of]c]ofj Zos j :t'dflg65 . ; dosf]c6t/ndf ch -hf}nf0{; sf] cy{af\$fsf]2kdf dfg] df+elfs of]1s afxd0fx2n]o1df kz]ln lbg]sfo{ csf]dxlj k0f{sfo{dflg65 . xdf]wd{ ; #s]tcg; f/ 36 snzd}; k0f{b] b]l, ; kt; fu/; ; ktalk; ; k0f{gbl Pj #ly2 lglxt 5g\ . hg s/f]pNny sfnsf k/f0fdf klg 5 . To; h]bz\$]blg 36 snz dxlj klg /x\$]5 . o; af6 bz\$] cj; /df b]l euj tl hublafs]; fy}c6o b]b]l klg cfkmgf]3/df cj t/of ub5g\eg]ljZj; /x\$]5 .

bz\$]klxn]lbg kl5 spz gj buif\$]sf]khf lbg]kR5]ul/b}u065 o; ; dodf dl7f dl7f af:gf cfp]wk aQl kth cflbn]khf u/l 306f 8d2 ahfP/ khf ul/65 . bz\$]klxn]lbg kl5 ; ktdl, gj dl Pj #bzdl ltlysf] c]olws dxlj /x\$]x65 .

; ktdl ltlydf bz\$]nflu khf ; fdful kthkftl khf sf]fdf kjZ u/fpg] sfo{x65 . kthkftlsf ; fdg2sf pv]sf]af0, cb]fsf]af0, hxl kthsf af0, s]fsf]kft, led; gkftl cflb ; ft kq-klk ; dfjZ x65 eg]pQmlbg ci6ldf sfn/fql ug{sfo6g]efBfsBfx2 ; knf u/7] khf sf]fdf /fVg]rng 5 . hd/f /fVg]v kthkftl leq0fpg]; ldsf]khf /h; fhf gePsl s6ofn]klg ug]k/Dk/f lfqlx2df 5 . t/, ci6dlsf]laxfgsf]lbgbl]vsv]khf kfoMnflg]df65\$]dfq jr{j /x\$]kfo65 . cf0df0hf0{ci6dlsf]khfsf]aQl x]df af\$; lsf]cf/fk nflu eg]egf0 /x\$]kfo65 .

ci6dl lbg ah]sf snl/fql ug]k/Dk/f /x\$]5 . hg ; dodf hd/f /fv\$]7fpdf sfnlno{af\$ of kf7lsf]efu lbg]k/Dk/f klg 5 eg]kz\$]efu g]bg2n]gl/jnsf]efu lb65g\ . c2 lbg bl]vnf0{c6o ks]f6g ld7f0 klg r9fpg]rng /x\$]5 . j ; sf]lbg laxfg 3/df lnknf; u/l ; knf, z4 kfl/65 . To; lbg df/ xfg]eg]rng kfo65 . b]lnf0{khf u/l b]lsf nful 3/ aflx/ v; l /fuf cflbsf]aln lb065 . To; sf]6fpsf eg]hd/f /fv\$]7fpdf r9f065 . o; afx\$ l]le6g sns/vfgf, df0/-uf8l, df0/; f0sn cflbsf]klg khf u/l cfkth]; s]cg; f/ kzaln jf sff]gl/jnsf]aln lb065 .

b; fh]bgdf eg]laxfg khf u/l cfkmgf j/k/sf b]tnf0{hd/f r9f065 / lj]wtf 2kdf 3/sf ; ah]gf ldn] 7hf JolStaf6 ; fg]6lsf hd/f ux0f ub5g\ . To; kl5 cf^gf df0hgsf 3/df 6lsf nufpg hf65g\of]sp kl0f]sf] lbg ; l d rNb5 .

o; ksf/ b; f]dgpbf gj buif\$]khf qmdzmlbg lbg]gj buif\$]df z]kql, a]drf/10fl, r6b06f, sd08f, :s6dftf, sfofogl, sfn/fql, dxuf]l / l; l4bfqlsf]khf cf/fwgf ul/65 . ol b]lx2sf]khf cf/fwgaf6 ; v ; d]4, k0o a9g]/ kfk gfl; g]ljZj; ul/65 .

klxn]lbgsl b]l z]kql kfj {l xg\ . bf]f]lbgsl akdrf/0fl xg\ dxfb]nf0{kfpq kgM tk:of u/\$f]h] akdrf/0fl elgPsl xg\ . lRrbfg6 :j2ksf]lR6tgaf6 a]d:j k kft ug]logsf]; efj dflg65 . logsf]b]x]xftdf hkdnf / b]xftdf sd08n' /x\$]5 . logl j fxlj gf vnl v\$df xl65g\ . a]dsf] cy{tk:of / rfl/0lsf]cy}ug]65 . tk:of ug]b]v j]kdrf/0lsf]cf/fwgf ug]n] dflg; df tk, tofu, j]f]lo, ; bfrf/; ; eds]j]4 x65 eg]egf0 /x\$]5 .

t]f]lbgsl b]l r6b06f xg\ . 3f6ldf r6bdf /x\$]xgn]logsf]gfd r6b06f /x\$]xf]. l; xdfly lj /fhdfg ePsl b; xftn]oSt ; j]fdo :j2ksl b]lsf]dbf lj]w cfown]oSt e0{o4sf nflu pBt 2ksf]b]v65 . logsf] cf/fwgfn]; a}vnsf]kfk gi6 xg]ljZj; ul/65 . rfy]lbgsl b]l sldf08f xg\ h; sf]k0df tfkoQm; #f/ cjl:yt /x\$]5 . ; b\$]em]th ePsl c66xf; df a]kdf08sf]pklQ / ljgz ug]z]lQmePsf]pgnf0{sldf08f elgPsf]xf]. l; x jfxg ePsl cf7 xft h; df sd08n', wg; sfof, sdnsf]kth, cd]n]el/Psf] snz, rqm uwf / hkdnf /x\$]5g\ . ol b]lsf]cf/fwgf, pkf; gf ug]n]z]f\$ /f] dl]6g] cfo'oz, an / cf/f]odf j]4 x65 .

kfrf]lbgdf khf pkf; gf ul/g]b]l :s6dftf xg\ . euj t]sf]z]lQmaf6 z]lQmsf k]ts :s6b sdf/sf]h6d eof]. logn]tf/sf; 7 nufot w]}/flf; sf] ; x/ u/]. logsf]dftf :j2k euj tlnf0{s6bdf elg65 . Zj]j]0f tlg cfmf, rf/ xft, sdnsf]kthsf]cf; g ePsl o:tl b]lsf]pkf; gf u/df df]fsf]9f\$] vNg]eQmsf]; a}OR5f k/f ul/lbg]pNny kfo65 . 5f]f]lbgsl b]l xg]sfofogl .

b]tix;sf]sdsf]; l4sf]nlu euj tl dxli{stfotogsf]cf>ddf u0g. dxli{f] pgnf0{5f]lsf]kdf :jlsf/ u/k15 logl sfotoglsf]gfdn]k]; 4 e0g. logsf] tlg cfvf, * xft 5gl. sdnsf]khn, t/af/ logsf c:q xgl. o; lbg pgsf] ;fwgf ug]dg c1frqmf /x\$]x65 . kl/k0f{cf]dbfg ug]; fwsnf0{logsf] bzg] ldN5 e6g]egf0 /x\$]k065 .

;ft]lbgsl klht b]l xgl]sn/fql xgl. sn/fqlsf]cy{x65 ljgfsf/l . logl b]ln]; dh /lf; sf]; dkt u/\$]xgfn]logsf]gfd sn/fql xg uof. snf] :j; k ePsl, uwdfly r9\$], tlg cfvf rf/ xft ePsl, Zj; kZj; df cfuf\$] H]fnf cf\$Ng] h; sf rf/ xftdf t/af/, d; fn, if8dbf / ceodbf cfow /x\$] 5gl. o; lbgnf0{; ktdl jf klhkftl klg elg65 . o; b]lsf]cf/fwgaf6 kfk xl/g] aXdf08sf ; a); l4sf]9f\$] vNg]lj Zj; ; ul/65 . ci6dl cyf{g] /fqsf] cf7f]lbgsl klht b]l dxuf]l xgl. uf]dfly r9g]Zj; ; j0f\$], Zj; ; j :q wf/Of u/\$], tlg cfvf rf/ xft ePsl, uf]l lz]sl zIQmkj {lsf]csf]gfd x]. k/f0fdf pNn]v ePcg; / tk:ofaf/f uf]f]j Of{k]t u/\$]xgfn]uf]l elgPsf]x]. logsf cfowx;df lqzh / 8d; x]eg]logl a/b / ceo dbfdf /xl65gl. ol b]lsf] pkf; gf ug]f]; a}vfnf]kfk sf6g]/ eljiodf klg kfk, ; Gtfk, blw gkg] lj Zj; ; ul/65 .

gj /fqsf]cl6td lbg gjdlsl zIQmj; kf b]l xgl; l4bfql . ; a} k0f]nf0{df]f lbg]xgfn]lognf0{; l4bfql elgPsf]x]. b]l k/f0fcg; /f/ eujfgl lz]hln]logsf]cf/fwgkZrftv; l4 k]t u/\$]n]g]lognf0{; l4bfql elgPsf] ol b]lsf]khf pkf; gf ug]f]; fwssf]n]ss / kf/n]ss dg]sf]dgf k/f x65 e6g] egf0 /x\$]5 .

o; ksf/ ljlw]f\$:yflkt b]lsf]gf]; j; ksf]khf cr6f / hktk bzldf xgl]u5{ o; qmddf hd/fdf lgto blf{ kt; tl kf7, alnkhsf]qmd gf] lbg; ld rNg'b; \$]lj z]tf x]eg]c; Todfly ; Tosf]c; /x;dfly ; /x;sf] c6ofodfly Gofosf]lj ho x65 e6g]lj Zj; ; b]v]pg v]g'of]rf8df /x\$]dVo /x:o x].

—))—

j hoGtlldf

/r gf k7fpg rfxg'x65 eg]k0fos yf-kf]leq_,
lgaGw-df3leq_, Ps f\$ L-kf]ugleq_,
; #s]t; DaGwl n]v -r]leq_ z'4 6f0k u/l
shabdarthaprakashan@gmail.com df

k7fpg ; Sgxb\$.

kf\$]hfltsf]kfxfr x]kj {

xl/k; fb kf08p

sf7df8f]pkTosf gjf/x;sf]s]b;yn x]. ox]cf'g]sl; dsf]gjf/l ; #s]t, snf, e]leff / ; fdf]hs k4ltsf]lj sf; ePsf]5 . ljleG hftlo ; dbfosf] ; dli6;ksf]oxf k]tlglw]j ePsf]5 . ljleG hftlo ; dbfosf] cfudgn]ubf{ca sf7df8f]pkTosf ldl>t ; f:#]ts s]b]a6g uPsf]5 . o; pkTosdf gjf/l, g]kfnl tyf tfdf^a efilx;sf]; ^aVof a9l 5 . g]kfnf c6o sg} 7fpdf klg sf7df8f]pkTosdf h:tf]lj lwtfk0f{; fdf]hs, ; f:#]ts Pj + Jofj; flos ; Argf cl:t]df /x\$]kf0b6 . ox]s]if, Jofk/, pBf] tyf c6o Joj ; fox;sf]/fd]lj sf; ePsf]5 g]kfnl ; Eotfsf]s]b;ynsf]kdf . g]kfnl ; Eotfsf]s]b;ynsf]kdf lj sl; t ePsf]pkTosdf o; ksf/n]Jofj; flos lj lwtf xg' :jfe]j s x].

g]kfnf gjf/x; ; f:#]ts b]i6s]n]j; zfnl 5gleG]df; ; ls65 . g]kfn / gjf/ zAbnf0{InP/ ljleG 0ltxf; sf/x;sf]leGleG dt k]rnt b]v65 . g]kfn / gjf/ zAb ; dfg]h:tf]b]vPsf]h]8f=6fu; o#n]sg}zAb lj sf; eP/ ol b0{zAb ag\$]gleG]j rf/ JoQmu/] / hfh]ub; g]n]of]lj rf/nf0{ ; dy6 u/\$] lyP . 0ltxf; sf/ afa/fd cfrfo\$ cf; /f/ zAb lj sf; sf]godnf0{ lgodk]f lj rf/ u/df g]g]kfn zAbaf6 gjf/ zAb a6g ; Dej 5 g ls gjf/ zAbaf6 g]kfn . g]kfn zAbaf6 lj slt eP/ gjf/ zAb ag\$]x].A

g]f/x; dVotM b0] udf lj eflht ePsf]b]v65- -s_ af]dful{-v_ z]dful{-lxGb'wdf]n]dal_ . lxGb'wdf]n]dal rt]f]f lgoddf 5gl. lxGb'wdf]n]dal gjf/x; d]b]B] uefn' afXdfsf l:y]tdf 5gl. ol cf'gf]y/df /fh]k]l]bofo n]v5gl/ a]kdufoql hkt5gl. dNn, k]wfg / >]7 lsj 5y/]g]f/x; lfql xgl. e8h, /fhe08f/l, cdf]o, df:s; klg lfql xgl. loglx;sf]rng ef/tsf c6o lfqlx;sf em]5 . n]sf]h / rf/ jf kfr y/]sxnf0Psf c6o gjf/x; j;zo xgl. kf\$]Rofd] xfnfxn c]b zbl xgl. snf]f]l]q]df gjf/ hfltn]j r]j sfod u/\$]5 / To; sf]; q cB]j lw loglx;s]xftdf /x\$]b]v65 .A

kf\$]hfltdf h6db]v d]o'; ld gf]sl; dsf]; #sf/ ug]rng kf065 . h6d, g]ds/Of, r8fsd{lj j fx, d]hdnk lj j fx -s]l dfu] ug]lj j fx, k]lj j fx, hah{tl tfgl nfg]lj j fx, kf/kfr's]-5\$]kq, d]o'-c6to]6 ; #sf/_ c]b xgl.

kf\$]hfltdf /x'vfg]rng ePsf]kf065 . cfo cfh6 ug]k] fd]b] /fx'vfg]klg Pp6f x]. ; /; krf0, df5f dfg]dlGb/df kfn]a:g; d]ob08 lbg] sfgg ePsf]ahfdf df65]sf6g; /fx'vfg; u]k0f lng' c]b xgl. kf\$]hfltn]

cfly\$ cj : yfnf0{blxhf]agfpg ol k] fx; ckgfPsf xg] t/ cfhsf lbgdf
cf0k0bf ablnbf]kl/j z; ; u]loglx; df klq lgs]kl/j t; cf0; s\$ 5gl.

rf8kj {; a]hftsf nflu dxfglx; 5gl. rf8kj {dgpfg ul/a-wgl ; a}cf-
cf^gf]uR5; g; f/ lbn ktsfP/ dgp5gl. lxbbsf]dxfg]rf8 b; ; g]xg]u/la
; d]n]COf lnP/ eP klq k; el/ df; ; eft vfg] goff nuf nufpg] cf^gf gftbf/,
5f]Hj fOf; efghef; hl cflbnf0{af]hfP/ Vj fpg] lj hofbzdlb]v klOf; ; Dd 6lsf-
hd/f nufpg]k]rng ; a]lxb' wdf]nbaldf 5b}5 .

gj]f/ ; dbfosf dxfg]rf8kj ; ; d]b]k]of\$ j if\$]r; s]ofklf 3f]hfqsf]
lbg dgo]k]k]x]klq Ps xf]. of]k]x]x]sf]7df8; pRr gj]f/b]v lnP/
t]Nnf]hfltsf kf\$; ; n]klq lbn ktsfP/ wdwd; ; u] dgp]sf]kf065 .

g; ; *) df /hf cd/ d]Nnsf]kfnfb]v of]k]x]x]rf8 k]rngdf
cfPsf]s/f j z]j nldf n]vPsf]5 . j z]j nlcg; f/ of]k]j {cf-cf^gf]3/df n\$]
a; \$f e't, k] / lkzrnf0{wkfpg zlQm; ; Dkpfosf dflg; x; ; tflq; s lj lw /
lj z]j; n]dgp5gl.

7fpcg; f/ rf8af8 agfpg]k/Dk/f /lxcPcg; f/ sf7df8; pRr
gj]f/b]v t]Nnf]txsf ; ldn]k]x]x] eQnk/sf gj]f/x; n]j z]v ! ut]dgo]g]
la: s; hfqf, kf6gsf gj]f/x; n]dlR5; b]g]ysf]ef; b]v]fpg]hfqf a8]wdwdsf
; fy dgp5gl. gj]f/ ; dbfoleq 5f]0]56f]x]Ngkg]hft kf\$; ; n]klq 7fpcg; f/
hfqf wdwd; ; u] dgpfg]u/\$]kf0Psf]5 . rf8kj {dgpfg]qndf 3/sf]; /; knf0
/ lnkkf] ug{ ; s] Dd 3/sf ; a}; b:ox; n]goff nuf kn]c]flb rng kf\$]
; dbfodf k]rnt 5 . k]x]x]rf8sf]cj; /df ol hfltx; n]6fh-6fhdf u0{gfr
b]v]fpg]ub}cfPsf]kf065 . al; kRrl; lbgcufl8b]v g]gfr l; sfpg]u?n]
gfrsf]b] tfnf0{k]hf u/l To; sf]k; fb: j; k g]Rg]; b:ox; n]f0{6lsf nuf0lbg]
k]rng /lxcPsf]b]v65 . u?n]6lsf nuf0; s]k]5 gfrdf efu gln0sg 5f\$]
uof]eg] 5f\$] hfg]l0lQmf0{clgi6 x65 e6g]wf/0ff /lxcPsf]kf065 . cf^gf]
6fh / c; 6fhdf r6bf p7fP/ af6df d-r agf0{gfr -ba'kofv[b]v]fpg]k]rng
w}cl3b]v /lxcPsf]kf065 . ; dosf]kl/j t; n]ubf{xfn of]rng a6b
e0; s\$]5 . 5; k]f6l 6fh]sf kf\$; ; k]x]x]sf]lbgdf gfrsf b] tf -gf; MBf]
sf]dl6b/df khf u5gl. o: t]k]hf ubf{; s] Dd PSn]g; s]5/15d\$]; u] ldn]
; u/ sf6l cf^gf 5f]L Hj f0hufot 5l\$P/ a; \$f 5f]faxf/L / c; gftfuf]f,
0i6ldq / 5/15d\$]; a]hf0{3/df af]hfP/ hfB/S; l / ; u/ sf]df; ; lxt c;
kl/sf/; d] /vl e]h vfg]lbg]k]rng cem]klq /lxcPsf]b]v65 . 3/df dg]lu]
Vj fPKl5 klq k]m]s; f]x]sf]e]s]df nu] cf^gf; n]f0{hfB/S; l df; ; c6o kl/sf/
6g; ; u] Vj fpg]rng of]; dbfosf]k]Vof] k/Dk/fh: t]x]. o: /l k]x]x]rf8sf]
lbg laxfgb]v g]ojf tyf a9fkfsf klq hfB/S; ln]l6Nn e0{s]tko kf\$;
a]x] cj : ydf af6df g]; t\$]f b]v65gl. dlxf tyf s]fs; l; ; s] Dd goff

geP k/]gf]eP klq ; lsn]k]f/ /fv\$]nuf nufP/ 3f]hfqf xg]r]B}g]
6f8v]hdf hf65gl. of]rf8 wdwd; ; u] dgpfg]qndf cf^gf k]x]kf; ; fnf0{ef]h
et]af6 Nof0{; s]f/ /fv\$]vfg\$]f vfg lbg ; s] ol hfltx; ; c]k]h]f0{
uf]j flj t 7f6b5gl6g]s/f Toxf]s] j of]A kf\$]atfP5gl. b; ; h: t]l]x]b]x]sf]
7hf]rf8 klq ol hfltn]s]k] dfqdf dgpfg]u/\$]kf065, t/ gftfuf]df 6lsf-
hd/f nufpg hfg]rng eg]ol hfltx; df b]v]v; . ; dosf]kl/j t; n]ubf{
cfhsfn 6lsf nufpg hfg]rng la: t]f/; ? xg yfn\$]5 .

pRr gj]f/ hfltn]dgpfb}cfPsf]g]k]n ; j-t]ca cfP/ B]hf hfltn]klq
dgpfg yfn\$] 5gl. o; ; cj ; /df pg]x; n]df; ; f0sn yofn]sf ; fy]j leG
; f: s]ts sf0]dx; ; cf0]hg] ug]yfn\$] 5gl. dh]sl P]sf]k]ef]n]j t; g; kdf
lj r/Of ug]k]Psf]h]cfly\$ cfhg]sf sdx; df cu; /tf b]v]f0{cfly\$ l: ylt lgs]
alnof]x]b]uPsf]h]pRr gj]f/ hfltn]dgpfb}cfPsf]rf8kj {dgpfg]k]r]p6dv
ePsf 5gl.

afnrtb; z]lsf]lbgdf lj i0fdtl 06b]fo0l]df kf\$]hfltsf]; ; l]gt]df 7hf]
d]hf n]f0 . pQm]d]hdf 06b]fo0l]sf]l/kl/ lj leG 7f]p]af6 dflg; x; ; cf0; ; j]6sf]
u\$]sf]k]of]-u\$]fnf0{k]6f0 b0{ of]s agfPsf] agf0{h]f v]l]g]rng /lxcPsf]
b]v]65 . afnrtb; z]lsf]lbg en]a]df n\$] a; \$f dx]b]n]f0{k]6]h]b]v]k]5 euj]gl
dx]b]; ; u] xdf]aRrnf0{/f] n]f0]eg]s]ug]l]eg] ; f]f aRrfx; n]f0{/f]
n]f0]eg]cfhsf]lbgdf ox]sf6\$]; u/ sf]df; 'Vj fof]eg]hg; ; s]v] nfu]klq
lgs]x65l]eg] dx]b]n]eg]sf xg]n]to; lbg Toxf]-06b]fo0l]df ; u/ sf6l
aRrfx; n]f0{df; 'Vj fpg]rng 5 . c; dflg; x; n]klq ; u/ sf]df; 'Vj fpg
cf^gf aRrfx; n]f0{lnP/ c]fpg]rng cBflk 5 . o; /l gj]f/ ; dbfosf kf\$]
hfltx; n]lj leG tl/sfn]c]cf^gf]rf8kj {dgpfg]u/\$]kf065 .

-! =afa/fd c]rfo{g]f/ / g]k]n]l e]f]f]g]k]n ; f: s]ts klqsf t]tlo ; ; s/Of
j if{! c ! lj = ; *) (k] -
-@ =afnrGb] zdf{Mg]k]nsf]P]l]x]f]l; s ; k/v]f lj = ; *) @ df k]s]lzt k]@_-
--))--

**Ij leGg Ij 1 fkg, l; g]df, 6]n]lkmNd
cflb lv Rg j f ; Dkfbg ug{k/df
x]fdlnf0{ ; Demg]xf} \.**

Sof6 lehg kf\$S; g k]n=

☎ M (*\$!#\$@#%^

k5f/sf] kftf]

kj {kl/ro

8f=blufk]; fb cofh

lj ifoklj z

dfgj; dfhsf]lj sf; sf]qmd tlj; kdf rNb}cfPsf]5 . dfgj hfltsf
 lj sf; sf; DaGwdf kj kLzrdsf cg\$ dfGotfx; 5gl. cfhsf]hf8t8sf; fy
 rln/x\$sf]of]cllbog-cg; Gwfgs oudf dfgj lj sf; ; DaGwl dfGotfx; sf]lj j /Of
 kofk dfqf d k; tt ePsf]5 . ; fdfhs lj sf; sf dfGotfx; df kz: t dt dtf8t/x; 5gl.
 ; fw/Of tof; Vb; kdf hlj g ofkg ug]k]Qn]dfgj; dfh kf/Des; dob]v
 g)pbdl / kf/vl eP/ ultzln aGb}cfPsf]b]vG5 . ; j k]yd k]o\$ kfOfdf aRg]
 OR5f xG5 . o: tf]OR5faf6 dglokOfn lg/k]f xg]s/}ePg . dglo lj zif lj z\$
 al4oQmkOfn ePsf]o; sf lh1f; f a9l xg'klg : j fe]lj s}xf]. oxl lh1f; fsf
 tlj]tfn]ubf(dfgj hut'cf'gf]lj z]ftf b; ffb}cuf]8 al9/x\$]oyfy'f]nfo{klg
 lj]zi6 pkn]aw dfGg s/}n]f5 . dfgj sf JoIQm hflit / ; dfhsf]lj sf; sf]qmdf
 cg\$ lj wj ;, lj fz / ktgx; klg gePsf x]gg) tl klg ckj fb g}xg]. dh; kdf
 dfgj hflit k5f]8af6 cuf]8 g]al9/x\$]5 . o; n]cfGbsf lglD cg\$ klut
 ub}cfPsf]5 . ; vdo jf cfb]bdo hlj gs}ck]ff / OR5f g; ; j k]fOf]sf]k/dnlo
 xf]. dfgj; dfh oxl k/dn]odf s]b]t eP/ cf'gf lj sf; sf qmdf cg\$
 rbf]lx; klg kf/ ub}af]ids k]qmf sf; fy lg/Gt/ pG]tlt/ pGdv eO/x\$]f]
 jf: tlj stfnfo{klg Pp6f k]qmf dfGg ; lsg5 . o: t}o: t}dfgj lo lj sf; sf
 ultdfg]k]spdf wd; ; s]t, cfr/Of, Joj x/ tyf lj lw]wfgx; sf]lgdf /
 pko] eO/x\$]5 . ; Eotf, snf, bzG, b]i6afw / rf8kj; klg dfgj hlj gsf
 lj sf; dfq]ofqdf g]gd]f / pko] ePsf s/fx; xg]. kj {wd}zG; U uif; Psf]
 cfd1fg, cfd]sNofOf, cfd]fG]b / cleolQmsf]; fdfco; xfos ePsf]dg]g]g]f]ds
 / p]; j k]wfg lj ifo xf]. bz, sin / ; fdfhs kl/j zcg; f/ kj \$f : j z k k^aIQm
 / sfo]oj x/df ; a]l]ktf / lj : tf/, gj]bo / lj no hfqf lj lj wtfx; cfO/x\$]f]
 kOfG5 . k: tt n]v rf8: kj \$f]kl/ronfo{loj] : yt 9^aun]; a]l]kdf cuf]8 ; fg]
 lj gd] k]p]gsf]; fdfco pbfx/Of xf]. dfgj-hlj gsf]nfd]z]v]n]f; U}h]f]8P/
 slxn]w]k]n]f]b}slxn]an]f]b}cfPsf]kj \$f lj sf; df klg k]Of]hut'cf xg]p]k]O,
 l: ylt, lj sf; ; eoqmd, lj k/l / lj gfzh: tf ^ ksf/sf lj sf/x; sf]eldsf sfod /
 x\$]xG5 . kl/j tG]nfo{tlj; kdf cuf]n}cfh 'kj \$f]cydf lj leG; dodf p]sif
 cksif{cfpgsf; fy}uif; -cfud_ / n]k xg]zAb; ksf k]qmf x; klg b]v
 kl//x\$]f]; Gbehfo{klg sf]b]pg]k]p]g ul/Psf]5 .

kj \$f] JoIQ

kj {; ; s]t zAb xf]. of]k]f]o]glo jofs/Ofdf plNn]v / k]ngk]f]Of MeG]
 k]ng-k]ng / k/f ug]j]f k]Q]ug]of sf d s/f 6^vofpg]cy{ePsf]wftaf6
 lglZrt Jofs/Ofs k]qmf cg; k l; 4 ePsf]JoIQ zAb xf]. o; sf]JoIQdhs

(etymological) Cy{xG5 - cikniH0}k]o]f]j]n]ug]c]k]n]h]g]u/df b]f] n]f]g] / u/df
 /fd]xg]s/f]s]f]JoIQmsf]j f lj lw-Joj x/ sf]k]ngf ug{/ sg}klg cfj Zos sf
 s/f]6^uf]nutpg'. kj {zAb gdfj frs zAb xf]. of]gk}+s ln^ul zAb xf]. kj {
 k/Of]eG]csf]k]f]o]glo wftaf6 klg sb}klg sf d-s/f k/f ug]cyj f st]o
 k/f ug]cydf klg kj {zAb lg: kGg xG5 . o; sf]JoIQdhs (etymological) Cy{
 klg cf'gf]st]o k/f ug]xf]. st]o eG]s/f ; a}ksf/sf JoIQm hflit / ; dfh
 JoIQneq cf-cf'gf]; fdfhs, ; f: s]ts, /fli6o Pj wld\$ k]7eldcg; f/ cl]lg-
 ; ;sf/cg; f/ lgw]f]of ul/Psf]k]f]G5 . ; a]l]kdf kj \$f]JoIQ]out cy{eg\$]f]c]w
 ; dodf cf-cf'gf]hflit ; dfh / : yf]cg; f/ ul/g]lxtsf/l sf d-s/f]k]ngf
 kOf; kdf ug]eG]/x\$]f] b]vG5 . sd]f]sf; DaGwdf j]bs n]f]ss ; ; s]t
 j^adodf-snf]ds / csnf]ds ; ; s]t efiifd_ ePsf]Jofks rrf{ JoVof /
 6]s]f]6]k]Of]cg; ks]lgr} lgs]ng ; lsg5 eg]dglo sd]k]g eP/ Ps l]of klg
 /xg ; StG . dfg; sd{/ 1fgs]cf]d]o kl ePsf]lj]zi6 k]Of] xf]. of] : j tGq
 ; kdf sd]zln / st]olgi7 k]Of] xf]. o; n]s]n hlj glg]f]sf nflu, ef\$-kof;
 kl't\$ nflu dfq c]k]ng]k]ng k]f]of gu/ cf'gf]c]f]d]f]y]g, ; v, ; G]f]f /
 : j tGqtsf nflu klg s; ; g s; \$]s]g]g sb}kdf k]ng-k]f]of / e/Of-k/Of
 ub5 . oxl cydf kj {zAb JoIQ ePsf]5 .

kj \$f] p]k]O

slxn]v sg hfltaf6 kj \$f]p]k]O eof]of]l]s6fg u/ eG ; lsg]s/f
 x]g . ; ;f/sf ; a}hflit / ; dfhsf cf-cf'gf : yf]g / ; docg; f/ kj {z}sf]
 p]k]O, kl/k]ngf, lj : tf/, kl/j \$g / lj n]k}xb}u/\$]k]f]G5 . Ps; ; dodf Ps]
 : yf]gaf6, Ps}hflit / ; dfhaf6 kj \$f]p]k]O gePsf]h]o; sf]p]k]Osf]lj ifo
 c]Of]t}hl6n / clglZrt b]vG5 . j]bs j^adodf plNn]v]t sf]nuOf]g]cg; f/
 ; j k]yd kj {zAb j]b]ss]ndf k]f] ePsf]k]f]G5 . j]b]ss]nuOf]g]cg; f/ kj {
 eg\$]k-rbzl{-cf] l / k]Of] . k]tkbf l]t]ys]c]t/f]n]fo{h]f]f] : do-v08 xf].
 of]Pp6f sf]nv08sf]c]f]n]f]x]. o; sf]p]N]v lj aa/ Pj -xG]wdf / Of / bzGsf
 t]ej] Of lzj / fh cfrfo{sf]8]ofog]o; / l ug]ePsf]5 M

peof] kl]of]G]f]k-rbZ} k]stf .

pQm]t]k]k]kt\k-rbZ}of]G]t/d\...!!! -sf]8]ofogM@)^^M#\$%

pQm]cle]JoIQmsf]cy{s]of zSnklf -_cw]l / ph]h]l/ft_ sf clGtd l]y
 cf] l / k]Of]o{ k-rbzl{-kGw] l]y elG5, k-rbzl{/ k]tkbfs]alrsf]
 hf]f]f]o{k] {elG5 . jf: t]df j]b]ss]n]v g}pkoQm kj {lkt]sd{->f4_ /
 b]sd{-lj leG o1, khf, cf/fwg]cf]b_ ug]f nflu kj \$f]Jo] : yf ePsf]xf].
 oxl b]j s -b] tf; DaGwl_ / k]s -lkt; DaGwl_ afa, cdf, bfhefO, u?, l]bl-
 alxgl, 5f]f-5f]l, d]df, k]k; ; f; ; ; /f r]h, l]q, ; f]g]df, 7h]c]df cf]b . sfo]
 ug]p]k]G ePsf]kj df kl5 : d]tsfn, k/f]of]sin, xb}j t]df]s]ndf w}sf]o;
 xg yfn]. o: tf sf]f]o{k]f] eg] cf]z]g zSn k]tkbfs] lbgdf ul/g]lkt]
 sf]f]o{cyj f lkt]o1nf]o{k] {elgof]. c; lbgdf ul/g]lkt]s sf]f]o1nf]o{>f4
 elgof]. >f4 klg Ps]f]z]6, g]f]bl, t]y{/ j]f]f\$ >f4 cf]b xG5gl. To; }u/l kj df

ul/g]oj]t; DaGwl sfohf0{o1 sd[elgot], o1sdst; xof]ul cyj; xfos khf
crofs wld\$ sfo{x; ; #s/sf sfo{x; , hk, tk / tlyf6g cflb sfo{ d;
sfnqmdf lj :tf/ xb)cfPsf]kf0G5 . ; ^alfkdf efg]xf]eglj]bssfndf lktb1
/ b]o1sf nflu Joj:yf ePsf]ljzif ; do / To; ; dodf ul/g]lktb1 /
b]o1af6 klqmfaf6 kj \$f]p]tklQ ePsf]xf].

kj \$f]cy{

! gkfnlMkj \$f]cy{pNny ugE6bf klxn]k] / klZrdsf]efiffz: qlo
cy]j 1fgsf](semantics) Cfwf/et k4lt (basic system) Sf cyf]ud (semantic
borrowing) Cyf]bZ (displacement of meaning) Cyf]f]k (metecemic), Cyf]sif{
(melioration/amelioration) Cy]j :tf/ (semantic extension/extension of
meaning) Cy{ ^as]f] (limitation of meaning) h:tf cfwf/df sg}klg zAbsf]
cy{; do / k; ^aucg; f/ clxn]lj :tfl/t ePsf]5 . ; #s]tdf kj \$f kof6jfrl
zAb ltiyeB, lfof, ubyl, k?ifl cflb xgl. cf6]ljz/fdn]; #s]t lxGbl sfzdf
o; sf !@ j6f cy]lbPsf 5gl. pQmsfzcg; f/ uff]f]ax]lx ; df; af6 xg]sg}
ldNbf]hNbf]zAbh:t}cnfkj} sf]kj} ljzif 36gf, sg}s]tsf]ljefhs tEj
h:t}dxfef/t elidk]x} c]oj jf c; cz, efu, v08, c]lw, lglZrt ; do,
zSn / s]of b]j]klfsf ci6dl lty, cf}L, klOfef lty, rGbd] kl/j tEj ep/ ljleG
/flzdf -d]f j]f cflb !@ /flzdf hfbf ul/g]o1, ; b{/ rGb#ux0f, pT; j, xif{
ljzif cj ; / cflb kj \$f cy{xgl. kj {zAbsf cuf]8 k5f]8 uff; g]c; zAbsf
cfwf/df klg o; sf cg\$ cy{xG5gl. kj \$f cuf]8 rf8 zAb a9L dfqdf uff; P/
kpf]u xbf ahf-ahdf xg]wld\$; fdf]hs :yfglo wd\$d} dgf]-hg]f]ds sd{
/ g]o ; ^aultf]ds sfo{Jo]x/ tyf tly{/ :j tEg ko6gnf0{aem]pg]u/L klg
kj \$f]cy{kp]u ePsf]kf0G5 . o; k; ^audf k]of]glo Jofs/Ofsf]zAbfgdgs]f]f]f
cyf]zAbsf cg\$ cy{xG5gl}df]otf / km8Gf]08 l8 ; :o/ (Ferdinand de
sassure) sf]zAb / cy\$]f]; DaGw ?9 (conventional) / of6R5S (Arbitrary)
xG5 . sg}zAbsf]k/Dk/fsf cfwf/df g]ljzif cy{xG5 . jf: t]df ; :o/sf lj rf/
df zAb eg\$]f]; ^o]nf0{c^au]h]df vf; u/L efi]lj 1fgsf lfgdf (signifier)
elG65 . cy{eg\$]f]; ^o]tt (signified) xf]eG]df]otf klg ; Dem]fnfos /
Jo]x/Of]o xg cfp5 . To; }u/L HofS 8l/8f (jaceques Derrida) Sf]lj]gd]f]f]b
(de construction) / ljeb l; 4f]t (differences theory) nf0{klg cgludgsf ; fy
; Dem]kg]xG5 . 8l/8fsf lj rf/df efi]f rfx]Tof]kb, jfSo, /rgf h]; s}xf] \
To; sf]pn6kn6 u/] cy{ug[kg]xG5 . sg}klg cy]lg]Zrt / lgw]f/t geP/
k7s]kR5]km's xG5 . To; }u/L pgn]lj e]bsf](difference) cy{pgn]x/\$ cydf
dt eb xg]kl5 k/Gt; Dd kf7s]kR5]c]y]P/ klg clgw]f/t xg]at]Psf]cfwf/
df kj \$f]cy{kl5k/Gt; Dd s]:s:tf]xb}hfg]xf]clxn]oxl g]eg] 7f\$]f ug{
g; lSP klg ; d; fdf]os, Jof]xfl/s jf kp]u]f]ds cy]nf0{x]fdln]aem]kg]xG5
. o; kl/k]odf kj {eg\$]f]k]sfof]ds cyj]f lqmf]d]hs (functional) zAb xf], of]
; ^o]s zAb klg xf]. o; n]; do-; dodf cg\$ cy\$]f]; ^o]t u/\$]f]5 . rf8l; t
hfl]8bf khf, cf/twgf, wd\$d} e]f]het], pT; jnf0{; ^o]t u5{eg]e]6frf/kj}

sf]kj {k:tsfnokj {cflbsf ; kdr kp]u xbr abigotsf ; fy ul/Psf v/fa
sdfs/fsf]; ^o] ub\$. rf8 zAb ; #s]t rf?sf]cke]# xf]. rf? eg\$]f]/fd]
xf]. rf8kj h]/fd]; Vb xif]k]b cfg]b]fos ; sf/f]ds sfohf0{aem]p5 . o; sf]
cydf ulx/f]bfz]gs cfwf/ /x\$]f]5 / dgf]f]lgs bl]6sf]eldsf klg /x\$]f]
kf0G5 . ; a}wd{; #s]f/ ; Eotf / rf8kj {E; DaGwt sfo]d]hs cy{x; vf; u/L
cfG]b]f]b]bz]df cfwf/t xG5gl/ j ; Gtsdf/ zDdf]g]k]nsf]g]k]nl zAb; fu/
n]klg rf8kj \$f]yk]cy{x; lbPsf]kf0G5 .

@ c^au]h]l cy{

c^au]h]df klg kj \$f]cg\$ cy{x; 5gl. kj hf0{aem]pg]k]dV c^au]h]l
zAbx; Festival, celebration, eclipse (of the sun or moon)occasion, opportunity,
joint, portion of the finger between two joints, divication of a big book, series
of the performances of music, drama, flims cflb xgl. o; /L c^au]h]lsf zAbx; af6
klg kj hf0{pT; fxbk / cfg]b]k]b sfo\$nfksf ; kdf cYof]sf]kf0G5 .

kj \$f] kl/efiff

kj \$f :j;k Jo]x/sf cg\$tf snut leGtf kj {ljwfg / k4ltsf
leGtf kj {; xeflutsf lj]wtf / kj \$f kl/j tE]lot]sf sf/Ofn]o; sf]lg]Zrt,
xf] \ j :tut lg:klf / lj]fb/lxt kl/efiff ug{sl7g / lj]fbf:kb s/f xG5 . Toxl
xG5M hg ljifo j :tsf af/df clgod, lj]fb / cGof]h xG5 . Toxl tflko]f g}
clgodn]lgods]f/Of] kl/efiff cyf]f] clgod ePdf lgoldt u/fpgsf nflu
kl/efi]sf]v]f]f]k]b\$ eG]df]otf jf lgod]f]lgbZ ePsf]kf0G5 . o; /L ljrf/
ubf{x]df bZdf dgf0g]kj \$f lglZrt :yfg] do -lty ldt af/ ut] klqmf /
cf]Zos ; fdu] Pj -pkfox; klg 5gl. To; h]kj {cf-cf-gf hflt sh-k/Dk/f
; dfh / wd]bz]gsf c]8 / df]otf cg;k dgf0g]; #s/ xf]. of]khf-cfhf xg]
kl]q sd{klg xf]. kj]df o1, hk, x]f] h:tf s/fx; klg xG5gl. kj {clgi6 kl/xf/
/ c]f]df]f/sf kp]u]hgn]ul/g]z]f/l]s j]lrs / dgf]; s tE]nf0{s]l]b]t u/L
cj]n]dag xg]ljzif Joj:yf xf]. lj]z]df ; a]hflt / wd]sf kj{x; 5gl. kj {; DaGwt
hfltsf]r]gf, lrtg, cf\$ft, dgf]l]Q / ; #s]tsf]kl/rfos ljifo klg xf].
kj]af6 x/\$ hflt ; dfh, bZ / ; dosf]/xg; xg, rfnrng tyf pbf/, cgbf/
cGta]f]o e]j]g]sf]kl/ro xG5 . lj]z]sf lxB; Dn]5, 0; f0, af]4, hG, t]cf]
l; G]f]ls/ft, l; v, xOf cflb ; a}wld\$; k]fos ky-k]ydf dgf]f-5f-l; l4sf]
cfzf / clekfo lnPsf]kf0G5 . o; /L klg s]eG; lS65 eg]k/Dk/fsf]kl/kfng
klg kj {xf]. Jof]xfl/s sfo{o:ttaf6 lj>f]Gt lnP/ dgf]lj]g]b]sf nflu ul/g]
cj ; /f]rt sfo]md ljzif klg kj {xf]. hl]j sf rnfpg ul/g]sfdw]b]faf6 y]st
ePsf]hl]gnf0{cf]G]b xg]u/L khfchf, vfgkfg, kl/wfg ; dfud ljleG
vfgkfg cflb sfo]ljzif g]k] {xf]Mo; n]dfgl; s lj]sf; df ; xfo]t ub\$. bMv
bb]nf0{la; f0]bG5 . wld\$ Jo]x/eg]bf kj]df xg]Jo]x/ / ; /n, :j tEg / a9L
; f]h]lgs xG5gl. kj {k]f]oM ; fdlxs xG5 . wd{sd{/ ; f:s]ts r]g]sf]cfwf/
df]g]Psf]kj {k]wfg ePsf]hflt ; dfh / /fi6; Eo / p]Gt d]f]lg65 . d]f]g; sf]
e]f]ts cf]Zostf Psk]5 csf]a9b]uP/ em]g]em]Jou]t]Nof]pg]v]fn]sf]xG5 eg]

kj {p} ; ja6 dfgl ; s jf cllwllids cist^allf kl/ ; ldt eP/ cllt/s ; V- ; GQfif kbfq ug{x65 .

kj {f} bzfzgs w/ftn

dfgj-sfo{x} tl rfx]snfids xg\rfx]csnfids xg) rfx]tl 1fgfids ; Pgfids / dgrllj gffids xg) ltgsf]h/f]sg]g sg}bzg ; Dd ku{f}x65 . bzg eg{f} ; Id ; kdf, kdf, olQm sfo{sf/Of ; lxt hlj-g-hutsf af{df ul/g} ; f/ kOfj : tut lj jfb/lxt kl/kOf ; ^allfkt ; q4 cleJolQmxf] . of]lj Zn]Of JoVofg geP/ vf ; j : ttYosf] ; jff^aukOf{clwog kDfnl xf] . bzgn] hlj gblj6 / hljg ; klf ; fble{f ljifosf]tflfjs blj6 klg cufn{f}x65 . To ; h]bzg lj 1fgsf]klg afa'xf] . ts{ ; ^aulOfsf]klg cfw/ xf] . bzgsf cg{s eb / zfvf kzfVx ; 5gl . o ; k]7eldsf cfw/df dfgjlo ; Eotf ; f:s]ts cfr/Of, Jojxf/ klg bzg lglb16 x65gl . kj {klg dfgjlgldf cfr/Of / Jojxf/ xf] . of]cflwllids bzg / ; fdlhs bzgsf cfw/lznfd ljsl ; t xb}cfPsf] ; f:s]ts, wld{s / cfrf/zf:q ; u ; Da4 ze- ; #sf/-k/wfg Jojxf/ xf] . of]cflwllids bzgsf w/ftndf ku] lsg cl8Psf]5 eglo ; n]dfgj sf cldd ; Dd cfgb, xif/ ; V kOfpg] clekfo lnPsf]x65 . o:tf]cflt/s ; V lr/:yfol / cgkd x65 . o ; nfo{k}fkt ug]cg{s ; fwg / pkfodw]wd{sd{nufot rf8kj {f} ; Dkfbg / To ; sf]klolf pkofu klg xf] . cflwllids bzg dgrllj 1fgl ; t ; fOgfufg]bzg klg xf] . eflts pkofutj fbl / cyf]lqgs dNo dxLj efbf cllwllidj fbl bzfzgs dNo / dxLj sf cfw/df kj {x} rNb}cfPsf 5gl . To ; h]kj {f}Ppof bzfzgs w/ftn cllwllidj fb xf]eg]csf] ; fdlhs oyfy]fb klg xf] . ; fdlhs oyfy]fb eg{s] ; dfh dgrllj 1fg ; ; dfhzf:q / gllf]zf:qs] ; ldi6 ; k bzg xf] . ; dfhn]cf-cf'gf] enf0, lj sf ; / ; d]4sf nflu eflts sfo{f cllt/Om ceflts, efjgffids / dgd]s sfo{klg ub}cfPsf]5 . o ; qndf kj / tT ; Da6w lj lw-Jojxf/s]kng kl]Of / kl/k'Ofsf]sfo ; fdlhs oyfy]bzgdf cfw/lt sfo{xf] . ; dfhn]cfkng] :yfg ; do / kl:l:yltcgsh kj {x}sf]loj : yfkg kl/kng ub}cfPsf]5 . xdf dfq xfoG, ljZj sf ; DkOf{hflf ; ; dfh / 7pof rf8kj {x} vf ; u/l cllwllid / ; dfhbzgsf w/ftndf pbej lj sl ; t / lj : tt eO{kn kln]kl6 ePsf zltn, 5xf/L / cf] lbg]lj f xg) . ol j]lfs]pbleHh ; dikt xbg, oBlk j]l /^au, zls / xflauf eflrPsf xg ; S5gl . ; bfrf/lf jf cfrf/-bzgsf]klg kj {f} 7hf] eldsf 5 . kj {ul/g}cfr/Of, Jojxf/, cfrf/zf:q jf ; bfrf/sf k]7eldf cfa4 5 .

gkfnl kj {x}

gkfnl ax' ; f:s]ts, ax' ; fdlhs, ax'ellfs / axhftlo bz xf] . oxfl axwld{s}tf klg 5 . clxn] ddsf] ; fdlhs / ; f:s]ts cllwogn] ; du]gkfnf ; dflhs ; f:s]ts klf ; d{s]f]5g . clwsfz xdf]clwog zlQm ; DkGg zf ; slo JoIQm/ ltgsf ; Da4 hflf / ; dhnsf kj {x}sf] ; txl lj j/Of ; d] : j tGq ; kdf cfsng xg ; s{s]f]5g . oxflsf]ef]flns ; f]bo{/ k{s]ts lj lj wtsf] ; efln] ubf{ ; DkOf{gkfnl ; dfh / To ; sf hflf cllhflf{x} ; f]bo{k}bl, k{s]tj fbl / cf'g]/llt/ljfh / kj {dihkftdf /dfpg]vfnf 5gl . oxflsf sltko uphdf

dihkft] f]dfq xfoG dihkft ubr{klg kj {x65 . pklosleq xg]hfgf-pl ; j ; a} kj {xg) tl c ; flw}afSnf 5gl . clxn] Dd ; gftgl j]bs, afXdf, lflgo, lxGb" cllt/Omg]f/ hflf gkj {kl/kng ug{kl5 gkg]k/Dk/flgi7 hflf ePsf]5 . xdf lxdfnl lfgdf cfo{/ d^aufn hfltsf kj {x}sf]/x:o / dxLj x ; ksfzdf cfpq ; s{s]f 5ggl . pO/ lxdfnl lj s6 lfgdf a:g]kflnx ; klg cf'gf cg{s]sl7g0sf cllt/Omklg kj {x} dgfpg kl5 k/{f 5ggl . ; ^allfkd rfx]t/f0{xf] \ rfx]lxdfnl lfg xf] \ ; f]e] afl ; fbf gkfnln]kj {x} dgf0/x{s]f 5gl . tl kj {f0{ ; fdlols/Of ; fdlhs/Of ; ^alls/Of / oyflr t dfqdf lj : ttls/Of klg ul/b}cfPsf]5 .

gkfnl kj {x} sf ; Da6wdf rfx]sf7df8f ; skf8f] / gkfnuhsf u?af/df ul/g]s]ox ; xg) rfx]ls/fts r08lgr xg) ; a{s} cf-cfkn]wd{ ; #sf/sf] h/f]el]S65 . k]o{s hfltsf]w{/ ; #f/s]dh g}bzfzgs cfw/ xf] . To ; h] ; dfhd fns-Jojxf/df rn{s] /llt/ljfh ljgzsf/s xbg) tl vf ; zf:q / bzg ; Ddt g{x65gl} gkfnl kj {x} klg vf ; vf ; zf:q / bzgsf cfw/df lj sl ; t ePsf 5gl . o:t}bzfzgs / zfnlgtfsf]cf8df kj {x} cl8Psf xgn] kj {f} ; Da6wdf krlnt .sxlgePsf]hfgf xflupdf]h :tf hg>lt klg lj gf h/fsf xg ; Stgg) . o:t}hg>ltsf]dh g}bzfzgs cfw/ xf] . o ; h]0{gdfh j}hg>ltl elgPsf]xf] . of]eg{s]sg]klg bzfzgs h/f]ge0{s}hg>lt kj {x} ag{s] / rn{s} xfoGgl . To ; h]k]o{s hg>lt n]ndf] ; dob]v rNb}cfPsf]/llt / k/Dk/fut kj {f} h/f]xnf]x65 . oxl h/f] Dd ku] gkfnl kj {f}bzfzgstf / tflfjs dxQf a9fpg ; ls65 . o ; tkf{cg' ; wfgsf]vfr]f]5 .

kj {f} rgr]lx ;

p/f7 dgnf0{zltn xl/ofnl lbg]/ ddtfn]Gofg]agfpg]kj {pT ; j x ; Efg{s} cfkn]t Oigldqs e{s}3f6 ; fdfudsf cfw/ klg xg) . gof nufpg] dV kn] / >4sf cflvn]/llt/ljfh xg]c ; / klg kj {xf} . a9bf]zx/ls/Of, cflhlj sfs] Jo:ttf / r/d pke]f]fbl JoIQm/stfn]ubf{cfhsf] ; dodf xdf kj {x} lg/k]f klg e0/x{s]f 5gl . vf ; u/l cf'gf] ; f:s]ts : jfledgk]tsf]bl/b'fn]ubf{ kj {x} cfwlgs ; Eo zx/L xjfbf/L Pj -klZrdllk b dxg'efj x ; sf nflu cGof] / pk]f'efj sf lj ifo ePsf 5gl . wgh'gsf dxw'bfd nfu{s, bz-lj bz's]ofqf ug{s} nflu klg kj {x} lj : d]tdf u0/x{s]f 5gl . k/Dk/fut Joj ; fosf]xf ; xg' ; hflttut ufg-ahgh : tf kyfsf]lj ; hg' xg' / ; fdlxstf ; f]bf'f / kl/:kl/s ; xefj sf]lj 36g xg}hfg]k]spfx ; oulg xg) . o:tf oulg k]spfn]kj ; Dkfbg / kj {f} vf ; lj lwloj xf/df rgr]l cfPsf]bl]v65 . dh ; kdf xdf]zlffk4ltcg ; k p]kflbt hgZlQmf0{k/Dk/f, g]tstf ; ; #sf/ tyf cfrf/Ofdf slQ x{s}sf / rf ; j] 5g, o ; y{xpo sf8G5 ; zl° t x65 / lg/fz a65 . cfhsf]hl6n hljgk4lt, klZrflo kfej / a9bf]zx/ls/Ofn]xdf] dflns kj {f} rgr]l NofPsf]kfoG5 .

kj {f} cfsifof

kj {wdf} ; #st ; u uff ; Psf]s'/f xf] . cf-cf'gf] ; #s]tn]cf-cf'gf hfltnf0{ cfsifof u/{s}x65 . cfh cyf]lPSSf0{ f]z'tf]bldf cf-cf'gf] : jLj / zlQmsf] hfuf/Of cf0/x{s]f]5 . ; #f/e/L 5l/Psf gkfnln]cf'gf ; f:s]ts tLj nf0{klg

5l/x\$ f 5gl. o/fk cdl/sidr bngijxto-dlto/x; alg; s]. of]qnd p0/10/ 5 c6o dhsdf klg . : j bzd f klg cf-cf^gf]: yfglo ; ff: s[ts cg/fu a9bf]5 . ljr f/ ubf{h; /l ux^uf]j : thf0{klyjn]t f6bf dfly cfsfzlt/ knfn\$ f j : t' hldgt/ of hnt/}v: 5gl To; ju/L ; a)hfltsf ; ff: s[ts of wld\$ s/fx; cf-cf^gf ; #s[lt/ g)cfsliif x65gl. ; #s[t; Da4 kj {eg\$ f]nfd] ; dob]v Jojxf/ pko]u / cget xb}cPsf]dfgj hljg ; Da6w sfo\$nfk ePsfn] ; #f/sf ; a)dglox; sg}g sg}kj {fk]f g}5gl. To; h]kj h]dfgj nf0{cfsif0f ub} cfPsf]5 . cf-cf^gf hfl t ; yfg / ; dosf]kj of u?]j fif0f zlQm5 . cf-cf^gf kj h]cfsliif ul/Psf ufph] zxl/of, k/bzl, kl7t, ckl7t ; fwf/Of, ljzi6 ; a) vfn]dflg ; x; x65gl. kj of xg]gr, ufg, ahfg, pl; j, khf, cf/fwgf cflb lqmfnsfkx; df dgf0f] x65 . kj \$f]cfsif0f, pT; fx, >4f, ddtf / / d0fotfs] efj tlj]x65, To; h]cfsif0f ptk6g u5{. o; \$f]kl/Ofd: j; k 6f9f-6f9f; Dd u0{ dflg ; xeful x65gl/ cf^gf vfrf, uh{/ sfdw6bsf]kj fx gu/L kj {dgp]5gl. lgrf8

cg\$ 9^un]pT; fx / >4f / lj le6g ; dodf of] ; Dk6g xb}cPsf]kj { gdfjfrl ; #s[t Jo]k6g zAb xf]k]xn]kj {kt}sf0{/ b] sfo0f ; lldt lyof]. c]xn] kj \$f]cy]lj : t]t eP/ lj le6g ; dodf of] ; Dk6g xb}uPsf]5 . kj {vf; u/L cflb0f]ds w/ftndf v8f ePsf]Ps ksf/sf]wd{; #s[t; u ; Da4 pT; j k] {lqmfnsfk xf]. ablgot; fy ul/g]lqmfnsfknf0{k]g kj {elgPsf]k]f065 . o: tf]cy}df kpQm kj h]gs/fids clewfy66 klg ; s/fids / ; fj wglk] \$sf]r]r. lb0Psf]k]f065 . c^a ul]ldf festival elgg]kj \$f kof6jfrl / j ul6 zAbx; g]kfnl / ; #s[tdf klg kz: t 5gl. kj \$f]Jo]klOdhs cy{sg}klg sfd s/f >4f / lj zj f; k] \$ kl/kfng / k0f{ugxf]leglo; sf]kl/eflifs cy{rflxf]cfd]fg, cfd; v, cfd]fg6bsf nflu ul/g]pT; j k0f{Jo]xf/ xf] hg wd{; #s[t; u hfl]8Psf]x65 . ax; f: s[ts, axhftlo / ax6flifs g]kfnl hfl t kj k] 5 . kj \$f]bfz]lgs w/ftn / ; dfhbz6 xf], of]; bfrf/ j f cfrf/zf: qsf]w/ftndf klg cfwl/t 5 . g]kfnstf kj x; kz: t 5gl. tl ; a\$]lj j /Of; Dd klg cfsng xg ; s\$]56 eg]kj \$f]dNo dx]ej / dgf] flgs ; fdf]hs pkn]awsf]lj j]g / lj Zn]Of eng}xg ; s\$]56 . kj \$f ; Da6wdf cg\$ rbf]lx; klg b]f k/\$f 5gl. hlt ; s}rgf]lx; cP klg kj \$f] cfsif0f 36bf6bf a9bf]g}k]f065 .

k]v ; Gbe{ fdu]x;

cofn, blrfk; fb g]kfnl c^a ul]hl g]kfnl zAbsfz]uch6tf ksfzg, lbNnl cfrfo{ g/lbdl0f blilft . c^a ul]hl g]kfnl ; feif ; #k]t zAbsfz]u ; feif ksfzg sf7df8f- g]kfn, j ; Gtsdf/ z]d]f{g]kfnl zAb; fu/lefe k':ts e08f/ sf]80ofog, .; G]bfk; g k4ltu/Tg k':ts e08f/ " k]j of >f4 k4ltu/Tg k':ts e08f/ zdf{ b]lbgfy / blktl . efiif lj 1fg sl eldsu /fwf]0f ksfzg, lbNnl l; x, lj=Pg, . wd{bz6u :68]6; \k]8; \sDkgl, j/f0f; l xls6; \ rfn{\Pk...c sf] {0g df8g{lne]i6s]cS; kn]8{cf0 lj Pr, lbNnl

—))—

k':ts-kl/ro

; Gbe{zAbfy\$]M ^ k':tssf]

!= g]kfnl nf\$; flxto kj]Q / c]j]0f

g]kfnl nf\$; flx]osf]lj le6g kf6f / cfofdnf0{ ; d6] n]vPsf] lsfanf0{k]f]6fdf xflg gkfo{vlr]s kl/x\$ f g]kfnl kf7snf0{ Gt]f] lbnpfg .g]kfnl nf\$; flxto kj]Q / c]j]0f g]ds k':ts Psflaxfg} ; b\$]k]l/nf] 3fd em]s]em]em]s\$]f]5 . g]kfnstf lj le6g lfq, n\$, a]L, 6f8L, vs{6f/ / vN8fx; df uf0g] slyg] ; ; h]l efsfoQm syf, gf6s, pvfg, 6Ssf, ult cflbsf] lj ifoj : t' agf0{To; sf] lj Zn]Of ul/Psf]p]k':tsn]Pd P g]kfnlsf] .nf\$; flx]ol; d]nf0{; d6\$]f]5 .

n]vsm slkn c1ft dNom @)=- k]7M @\$ \$ 18df0{))

= kfrsyf

g]kfnl syf lfqdf ! r]z]sf]au]f, @ etk]t # kf/kfrs]\$ bhl uf]f % ; fx' afsf] 3f8f g]dsf kfr]j 6f k-r snzh:tf p]s]6 / dl7f efj sf/l syfx; g]kfnl kl/j zdf leqPsf 5gl. a]6asf]cj ; fg / pT; u{k]h:tf p]s]6 s]tsf]n]v / fh]j / b] sf]6af/f n]vPsf]kfr]syf]leqsf]r]z]sf]au]f r]j]af/f n]vPsf] .lb r]l crf8L

5flkPsf]klg ; o jif{lat\$ syfsf/ b] sf]6fn]Tof] k9\$]f] klg krf; jif{ lat\$ t/ To; sf]k]ef]n] syfsf/nf0{ t]fg/x\$]f/x\$. To]w\$]f]a]n @)^df k/f u/]5f8\$]f]b]v65 syfsf/n] .lb r]l crf8L]f] ; Demf : j; k n]vPsf] eP klg of]k0f{df]ns syf xf]/ ; fx} ; Gb/ / xpo: kzl{5 . .; fx' afsf] 3f8f] syfn] g]kfnl ; dfh, kl/j z / dfgj lo rl/qx; sf]/df]lrq0f u/\$]f]5 . n]vsm /fh]j / b] sf]6 dNom *)=- k]7M ^* 18df0{))

#= b]p]df0\$]f] lsgf/df

g]kfnl pk6of; lfqdf sd]df65] xfh]fgh; n]pk6of; .b]p]df0\$]f]lsgf/l / pk6of; sf/ ; -ho ykf cyf{\k]k]k g]kfnstf]g]d g; 6\$]f]xf] \ . xf]of]Toxl .b]p]df0\$]f]lsgf/lxf], ca t of]5flkPsf] klg al; jif{lat\$, o; nf0{k9g gkPsf kf7sx; sf]ugf; f]klg a9\$ / To; ugf; fh]f0{; g]g]o; sf]t]] ; #s/0fsf] ksfzg u/\$]f]xf]zAbfy{k]sfzgn]. j/l ; kt; z b]zsf]nflu dl/d65gl / cfk]of g/d e]fbf/ lgbf] z/l/nf0{ ; v, Pz / cf/fdsf]dfu66 cn]lofP/ k]hft6qsfnflu hf]xf]d65gl]tg}xg] jf:tlj s zxl b / o:t} zxl b xg] /Tgsdf/ j]ft]f . /Tgsdf/ j]ft]f /

pgsf ; xof4f ; fylx2sf]/thglits
cf:yfs}sf/Of ePsf]xTofsf]syf xf]
b]pdf0sf]lsgf/0 . n]vs cfm]klg
To; 36gfsf]k]olf ; flfl xgl.

n]ysM kplk g]kfn
dNoM !@%:-
k]7M !%@ l8df0{
))

\$= kmPu p8sf]of]g

g]kfnl pkGof; l]qdf ; l]gPsf]
gfd xf]Clifs]zj zdf{/l]dl . pgaf/f
n]lvPsf]; fdf]hs pkGof; xf].kmPu
p8sf]of]gl 36gf, b36gf, l]golt /
kl/Of]ltnf0{; d]b}gf/l dgsf 3fp /
rf]onf0{plwG; km 5 of]pkGof; .
vf; u/L Tofuk0{ k]psydf cfwfl/t
eP klg g]kfnl /xg ; xg, g]kfnl
kl/j]z / ; :s]t, em]s]pg]k]:t't
pkGof; df ef/tlo zx/ jgf/; sf]klg
s]xl ems 5 o; df . k?if / gf/l]sf]
ljleG r]l/q l]rqOfnf0{kf/bzl}kdf
cf]5b]Psf]5 o; n].

n]ysM 8f=Clifs]zj /th zdf{
dNoM &)=-
k]7M &@ l8df0{
))

%= jflg6sf]g/d08 lzsf/l

ef/tsf k]z4 l]k]nd l]gdff
l]gb]z / n]vs k]nd dhdbf/n]!(%%
df l; ufk/df rf/ jif{a; } cu]hl,
rf0lgh, dn]zofnl efiffdf !! l]k]ndsf]
n]yg / l]gb]z u/] To; }qndf jflg6f]
xfnsf]j]gf0{hg dn]zofsf]5q5fodf

lyof] lox]sf] klg pgn] edOf u/].
e]h]Pnfsf ofgf]df] df65}h:t}
jflg6sf h^undf Oeft; h]ltsf of]fx;
df65sf]6]psfsf]zsf/ uy] g/d08sf]
cfv] ug{ltglx} kf]Pif]j 7f6y]/
Toxl l]jfonf0{l]nP/ k]nd dhdbf/n]
.n^]x]fp; U]g]f]sf]l]k]nd agfP / Tof]
; :f/ k]z4 eof]. Toxl syf clxn]
tkf0}sf]x]t]df 5 jflg6sf]g/d08
lzsf/l]sf]g]d]df .

n]ysM k]nd dhdbf/
cg]f]bsM dw'; bg kf08]
dNoM *)=-
k]7M () l8df0{
))

^= dw]l cf]b]h]gsf e! lbg

k]h]ft]q]sf] cfudgkl5 cyff\
hgcf]b]h]fgkl5 jf /fh]t]q]sf]c]t]kl5
klg e! lbg t/f0{bg]gl a]Nof].
:j t]q]t, k]h]ft]q / cf]k]n]f]:j fl]ed]gsf]
n]flu dw]l h]gtfn]of]cf]b]h]g u/].
of]cf]b]h]g z? x]gd cyff\
g/; :f/ x]gd To; a]h]fsf g]i]fx}sf]
cb/bzl{xg'g}k]dv sf/Of lyof]eG]
ts{5 n]v]ssf]. l]leG g]i]fx}sf]
ljrf/; d] /fv] cf]k]n]f ljrf/ l]b]Psf
5g]n]v]sn] e! l]b]gsf]l]r/f]k]n]f u/]sf
5g]o; df n]v]sn].

n]ysM dw'; bg kf08]
dNoM !))=-
k]7M !)% l8df0{
--))--

dx]j / v]gfn